



NORTH WEST NOORDWES

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

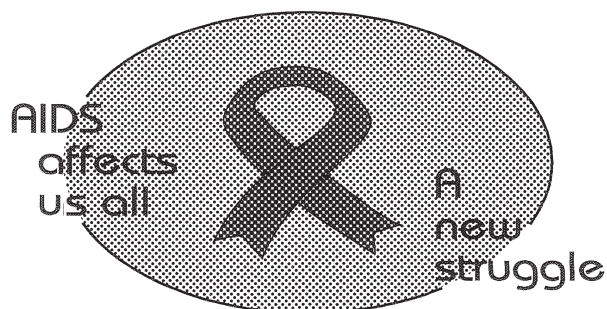
**PROVINCIAL GAZETTE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT**

Vol. 263

MAHIKENG
18 SEPTEMBER 2020
18 SEPTEMBER 2020

No. 8146

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4532



9 771682 453002

08146



IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

No FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

Gazette *Page*
No. *No.*

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

124	Division of Revenue Amendment Bill (DoRB) (4/2020): Allocation per Hospital not included in the Bill	8146	3
-----	--	------	---

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 124 OF 2020****REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA****NORTHWEST****PROVINCIAL GAZETTE****ALLOCATION PER HOSPITAL NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE AMENDMENT BILL,
(BILL 4 OF 2020)***“WE DELIVERED SOCIAL SERVICES “***OFFICIAL NOTICE****NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE****EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE****ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE DIVISION
OF REVENUE AMENDMENT BILL (DoRB) 4 OF 2020**

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Health and Department of Arts, Culture, Sports and Recreation intend to make amendments to allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30.(1) and 30.(2)(a) of the DoRB 4 of 2020; to hospitals. In terms of the Bill any transfer to hospitals must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

Contents

Allocations to Hospitals	3 - 19
Allocations to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	20 - 23
Allocations to Section 21 – 2020 Clean Covid19	24 - 54
Allocations to NSNP	55 - 82

NAME of HOSPITAL: BOPHELONG PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL

TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	131 908	147 938	157 991	172 353	171 751	171 751	187 684	195 812	205 603
Equitable share	131 908	147 938	157 991	172 353	171 751	171 751	187 684	195 812	205 603
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	131 908	147 938	157 991	172 353	171 751	171 751	187 684	195 812	205 603
Payments									
Current payments	131 758	146 414	156 777	171 598	170 996	170 996	185 633	194 915	204 660
Compensation of employees	104 111	113 954	121 705	129 403	129 603	120 603	143 512	150 688	158 222
Goods and services	27 624	32 395	35 033	42 142	41 250	50 250	42 031	44 206	46 416
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	281	256	325	935	935	935	830	872	915
Contractors	55	1 374	2 998	650	650	650	2 085	3 360	3 528
Agency & support/outsource services	6 053	5 747	5 923	12 189	7 756	7 756	6 150	6 405	6 725
Medical supplies	322	694	303	2 115	442	442	500	525	551
Medicine	1 785	1 289	728	1 500	500	500	750	788	827
Other (Specify) ²	19 128	23 035	24 756	24 753	30 967	39 967	31 716	32 257	33 870
Interest and rent on land	23	65	39	53	143	143	90	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	150	176	506	755	755	755	855	898	943
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	150	175	506	755	755	755	855	898	943
Payments for capital assets	-	1 348	708	-	-	-	1 196	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		1 348	708				1 196		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	131 908	147 938	157 991	172 353	171 751	171 751	187 684	195 812	205 603
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SGOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	8	8	9	9	9	9	10
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	9	9	11	11	11	11	12
Professional Nurses	88	103	119	124	126	129	132
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	56	52	77	82	84	85	87
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	144	155	196	206	210	214	219
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	7	-	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	1	4	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	154	152	184	239	243	248	253
Total hospital personnel numbers	330	338	410	475	483	493	503
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	104 111	113 954	121 705	120 603	143 512	150 688	158 222
Unit cost (R thousand)	315	337	297	254	297	306	315

NAME of HOSPITAL: BRITS HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	179 305	200 731	214 929	206 017	206 831	206 831	243 385	260 134	273 141
Equitable share	179 305	200 501	214 929	206 017	206 831	206 831	243 385	260 134	273 141
Conditional grants	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component		57							
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant		173							
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	179 305	200 731	214 929	206 017	206 831	206 831	243 385	260 134	273 141
Payments									
Current payments	178 792	199 688	213 726	205 818	206 632	206 632	243 247	259 572	272 550
Compensation of employees	129 351	149 484	167 847	164 840	165 696	165 696	200 951	240 233	252 244
Goods and services	49 441	50 088	45 722	40 894	40 777	40 777	42 152	19 304	20 269
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	5 092	6 829	7 655	8 800	7 700	7 700	6 604	6 825	7 166
Contractors	311	440	300	691	299	299	284	1 050	1 103
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 517	4 737	6 249	7 920	7 912	7 912	6 442	6 827	7 168
Medical supplies	5 795	5 123	4 698	7 260	7 700	7 700	7 787	2 069	2 172
Medicine	26 280	14 942	8 134	6 030	3 330	3 330	5 250	2 534	2 660
Other (Specify) ²	6 446	18 017	18 686	10 193	13 836	13 836	15 785		
Interest and rent on land		116	157	84	159	159	144	35	36
Transfers and subsidies to:	375	306	570	199	199	199	138	563	591
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	375	306	570	199	199	199	138	563	591
Payments for capital assets	138	737	633	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	138	737	633						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	179 305	200 731	214 929	206 017	206 831	206 831	243 385	260 134	273 141
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above**Summary of personnel numbers and costs**

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	17	29	29	30	31	31	32
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	4	4	4	4
Total doctors	18	30	31	34	35	35	36
Professional Nurses	108	127	160	183	187	190	194
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	117	124	162	162	165	169	172
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	225	251	322	345	352	359	366
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	11	12	13	13	13	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	9	13	13	14	14
Radiographers	5	7	8	10	10	10	11
Dieticians	3	6	3	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	3	5	5	6	5	5	5
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	3	6	7	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	1	3	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	2.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	143	156	183	226	231	235	240
Total hospital personnel numbers	426	482	587	668	679	693	707
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	129 351	149 484	167 847	165 696	200 951	240 233	252 244
Unit cost (R thousand)	304	310	286	248	296	347	357

NAME of HOSPITAL: GANYESA DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	51 811	56 024	56 024	66 166	65 931	65 931	72 105	75 710	79 496
Equitable share	51 811	56 024	56 024	66 166	65 931	65 931	72 105	75 710	79 496
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	51 811	56 024	66 519	66 166	65 931	65 931	72 105	75 710	79 496
Payments									
Current payments	51 586	55 549	66 070	65 706	65 236	65 236	72 055	75 658	79 441
Compensation of employees	40 267	43 073	50 041	51 819	51 819	51 819	57 612	60 493	63 517
Goods and services	11 319	12 462	16 017	13 879	13 409	13 409	14 433	15 155	15 912
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 680	89	543	1 300	1 300	1 300	1 100	1 155	1 213
Contractors	184	180	225	156	156	156	360	378	397
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 438	2 111	2 606	2 210	2 395	2 395	2 550	2 573	2 701
Medical supplies	857	2 012	2 435	1 430	1 502	1 502	2 415	2 525	2 652
Medicine	387	1 631	3 303	4 786	4 316	4 316	4 030	4 232	4 443
Other (Specify) ²	5 773	6 439	6 905	3 997	3 740	3 740	3 978	4 292	4 507
Interest and rent on land		14	12	8	8	8	10	11	11
Transfers and subsidies to:	77	150	133	460	460	460	50	53	55
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises				460	460	460			
Non-profit institutions									
Households	77	150	133				50	53	55
Payments for capital assets	148	325	316	-	235	235	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	148	325	316		235	235			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	51 811	56 024	66 519	66 166	65 931	65 931	72 105	75 710	79 496
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	20	7	13	14	13	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-			-	-	-
Total doctors	20	7	13	14	13	14	14
Professional Nurses	69	67	31	45	27	27	28
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	60	49	45	49	46	47	48
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	129	116	76	94	72	74	75
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmacists	-	-	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	7	6	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	3	2			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	-	2	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	-	8		1	1	1	1
Optometrists	1	1			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-		1	1	1	1
Psychologists	2	2			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	127	117	82	91	93	95	97
Total hospital personnel numbers	298	266	181	211	191	195	198
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	40 267	43 073	50 041	51 819	57 612	60 493	63 517
Unit cost (R thousand)	135	162	276	246	302	311	320

INAME of HOSPITAL: GELUKSPAN DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	99 908	102 480	101 086	107 620	105 116	105 116	121 698	127 077	133 431
Equitable share	99 908	102 480	101 086	107 620	105 116	105 116	121 698	127 077	133 431
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	99 908	102 480	101 086	107 620	105 116	105 116	121 698	127 077	133 431
Payments									
Current payments	98 644	101 372	100 139	107 310	104 161	104 161	119 920	125 916	132 212
Compensation of employees	82 769	81 880	84 429	87 788	87 788	87 788	100 690	105 725	111 011
Goods and services	15 875	19 477	15 646	19 456	16 322	16 322	19 194	20 154	21 161
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 036	2 270	1 950	1 967	1 953	1 953	2 207	2 769	2 907
Contractors	580	242	388	330	358	358	591	600	630
Agency & support/outsource services	2 789	2 948	3 514	3 733	3 133	3 133	3 480	4 242	4 454
Medical supplies	3 146	2 659	2 417	2 417	2 403	2 403	3 380	2 968	3 117
Medicine	379	4 773		6 360	3 020	3 020	3 916	4 112	4 317
Other (Specify) ²	6 945	6 585	7 377	4 649	5 455	5 455	5 620	5 463	5 736
Interest and rent on land		15	64	66	51	51	36	38	40
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 003	923	940	310	310	310	1 106	1 161	1 219
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 003	923	940	310	310	310	1 106	1 161	1 219
Payments for capital assets	261	185	7	-	645	645	672	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	261	185	7		645	645	672		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	99 908	102 480	101 086	107 620	105 116	105 116	121 698	127 077	133 431
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	5	12	21	20	21	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	5	12	21	20	21	22	22
Professional Nurses	21	59	62	62	63	65	66
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	35	55	74	74	75	77	79
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	56	114	136	136	139	141	144
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	1	7	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacy assistants	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	-	7	7	7	7	7
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	7	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	67	108	157	167	170	174	177
Total hospital personnel numbers	139	253	333	344	352	359	366
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	82 769	81 880	84 429	87 788	100 690	105 725	111 011
Unit cost (R thousand)	595	324	254	255	286	295	303

INAME of HOSPITAL: GENERAL DELAREY DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	114 329	122 755	128 271	132 262	132 625	132 626	144 674	151 234	158 795
Equitable share	114 329	122 755	128 271	132 262	132 625	132 626	144 674	151 234	158 795
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	114 329	122 755	128 271	132 262	132 625	132 626	144 674	151 234	158 795
Payments									
Current payments	112 230	121 855	127 931	131 951	132 314	132 315	143 175	150 334	157 850
Compensation of employees	88 815	98 904	111 620	111 773	111 773	111 773	121 929	128 025	134 427
Goods and services	23 403	22 945	16 230	20 112	20 492	20 493	21 219	22 280	23 394
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 311	2 900	3 313	3 566	4 107	4 107	2 701	3 729	3 915
Contractors	648	348	10	330	330	330	374	603	633
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 526	3 892	3 186	3 534	3 934	3 934	4 845	5 297	5 562
Medical supplies	5	3 224	3 482	3 566	4 107	4 107	4 571	3 855	4 047
Medicine	9 987	6 397	1	4 237	3 723	3 723	4 181	4 390	4 610
Other (Specify) ²	6 927	6 184	6 238	4 879	4 291	4 292	4 547	4 407	4 627
Interest and rent on land	12	6	81	66	49	49	27	28	30
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 709	450	340	311	311	311	857	900	945
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 709	450	340	311	311	311	857	900	945
Payments for capital assets	390	450	-	-	-	-	642	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	390	450					642		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	114 329	122 755	128 271	132 262	132 625	132 626	144 674	151 234	158 795
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	5	24	24	23	24	24
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	9	5	24	24	23	24	24
Professional Nurses	67	22	91	91	93	95	97
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	51	11	73	73	74	76	77
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	118	33	164	164	167	171	174
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	10	7	13	13	13	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	3	1	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	3	1	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	5	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	118	34	161	167	170	174	177
Total hospital personnel numbers	274	81	377	383	390	397	405
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	88 815	98 904	111 620	111 773	121 929	128 025	134 427
Unit cost (R thousand)	324	1 221	296	292	313	322	332

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOB SHIMANKANA TABANE HOSPITAL

TYPE: TERTIARY

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	558 930	586 404	660 545	680 726	707 444	706 444	820 346	844 056	886 259
Transfer receipts from national									
Equitable share	474 980	512 394	575 079	584 548	601 289	600 289	692 937	726 506	762 831
Conditional grants	83 950	74 010	85 466	96 178	106 155	106 155	127 409	117 551	123 428
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	10 376	4 164	4 200	10 000	10 977	10 977	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	26 008	26 734	26 636	30 585	39 585	39 585	48 091	62 284	65 398
National Tertiary Services Grant	47 566	43 112	575 059	55 593	55 593	55 593	59 318	34 267	35 980
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	558 930	586 404	660 545	680 726	707 444	706 444	820 346	844 056	886 259
Payments	549 280	583 160	640 977	667 259	692 223	691 223	808 705	832 915	874 560
Current payments	372 945	417 403	450 423	476 639	504 603	504 603	555 017	566 576	594 905
Compensation of employees	176 262	165 609	190 330	190 515	187 286	186 286	253 343	266 181	279 490
Goods and services									
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	29 143	20 603	31 462	32 964	37 377	37 377	55 646	58 428	61 350
Contractors	1 334	2 397	1 807	2 830	2 894	2 894	5 300	5 497	5 772
Agency & support/outourced services	26 451	17 546	37 051	27 484	26 797	26 797	14 187	14 896	15 641
Medical supplies	44 777	57 626	56 704	71 646	65 848	64 848	83 970	87 995	92 395
Medicine	16 950	21 352	10 672	5 300	5 300	5 300	14 349	15 066	15 820
Other (Specify)	57 607	46 085	52 634	50 291	49 070	49 070	79 891	84 298	88 513
Interest and rent on land	73	148	224	105	334	334	345	158	165
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 855	1 683	1 382	1 235	1 235	1 235	2 070	2 174	2 282
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 855	1 683	1 382	1 235	1 235	1 235	2 070	2 174	2 282
Payments for capital assets	7 795	1 561	18 186	12 232	13 986	13 986	9 571	8 968	9 416
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	7 795	1 561	18 186	12 232	13 986	13 986	9 571	8 968	9 416
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	558 930	586 404	660 545	680 726	707 444	706 444	820 346	844 056	886 259
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	101	154	137	164	170	175	180
Medical Specialists	9	11	23	31	34	35	36
Total doctors	110	165	160	195	204	210	216
Professional Nurses	279	294	323	336	340	350	360
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	244	272	289	345	350	355	360
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	523	566	612	681	690	705	720
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	8	21	26	23	24	25	26
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	6	6	8	8	8
Radiographers	14	20	19	19	20	21	22
Dieticians	5	10	6	6	6	7	7
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	1	9	5	5	5	6	6
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	10	5	4	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	5	5	5	5	5	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	3	3	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	337	323	393	513	520	530	540
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 021	1 139	1 247	1 467	1 496	1 532	1 566
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	372 945	417 403	450 423	504 603	555 017	566 576	594 905
Unit cost (R thousand)	365	366	361	344	371	370	380

NAME of HOSPITAL: KLERKSDORP/TSHEPONG HOSPITAL

TYPE: TERTIARY

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	899 846	960 639	1 086 296	1 172 167	1 190 188	1 190 188	1 313 278	1 294 374	1 359 093
Transfer receipts from national									
Equitable share	693 781	744 133	866 545	919 234	930 877	926 924	1 035 062	1 023 385	1 074 554
Conditional grants	206 065	216 506	229 751	252 933	259 311	263 264	278 216	270 989	284 539
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	10 729	9 645	10 052	20 005	20 005	23 958	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	45 424	47 125	55 570	53 104	54 482	54 482	72 008	59 668	62 652
National Tertiary Services Grant	149 912	159 736	164 128	179 824	184 824	184 824	186 208	190 321	199 837
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	899 846	960 639	1 086 296	1 172 167	1 190 188	1 190 188	1 313 278	1 294 374	1 359 093
Payments	882 577	941 184	1 072 722	1 146 854	1 162 185	1 162 185	1 304 999	1 292 033	1 356 635
Current payments	589 949	638 710	715 364	757 810	772 917	772 917	829 364	855 386	898 155
Compensation of employees	292 473	302 426	356 688	388 739	388 063	388 063	475 065	436 049	457 852
Goods and services									
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	26 057	34 967	50 717	52 055	52 332	52 332	53 200	55 860	58 653
Contractors	13 219	13 657	13 744	19 585	18 585	18 585	19 599	20 579	21 608
Agency & support/outourced services	68 823	82 475	94 776	91 440	85 670	85 670	93 965	82 864	87 007
Medical supplies	67 607	78 437	90 148	114 998	118 952	118 952	147 965	134 363	141 081
Medicine	49 814	28 096	21 017	23 040	23 040	23 040	39 763	31 251	32 814
Other (Specify) ²	66 953	64 794	86 286	87 621	89 484	89 484	120 573	111 132	116 689
Interest and rent on land	155	48	670	305	1 205	1 205	570	599	628
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 538	1 944	2 249	1 750	1 750	1 750	1 929	2 025	2 127
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 538	1 944	2 249	1 750	1 750	1 750	1 929	2 025	2 127
Payments for capital assets	13 731	17 511	11 325	23 563	26 253	26 253	6 350	315	331
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	13 731	17 511	11 325	23 563	26 253	26 253	6 350	315	331
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	899 846	960 639	1 086 296	1 172 167	1 190 188	1 190 188	1 313 278	1 294 374	1 359 093
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	142	201	187	210	215	220	224
Medical Specialists	28	47	66	80	83	84	86
Total doctors	170	248	253	290	298	304	310
Professional Nurses	325	364	505	501	508	518	528
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	388	370	493	474	483	493	503
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	713	734	998	975	991	1 011	1 031
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	30	-	37	40	41	42	42
Pharmacy assistants	13	-	15	23	23	24	24
Radiographers	21	28	32	32	33	33	34
Dieticians	4	6	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	18	7	11	12	12	12	13
Occupational therapists	6	13	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	4	12	6	9	9	9	10
Psychologists	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	3	6	6	6	6	6	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	2	4	4	4	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	616	599	725	772	791	806	822
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 607	1 665	2 111	2 187	2 233	2 277	2 323
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	589 949	638 710	715 364	772 917	829 364	855 386	898 155
Unit cost (R thousand)	367	384	339	353	371	376	387

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOSTER DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	53 438	50 641	72 529	59 235	57 605	57 605	64 966	68 202	71 612
Equitable share	53 438	50 641	72 529	59 235	57 605	57 605	64 966	68 202	71 612
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	53 438	50 641	72 529	59 235	57 605	57 605	64 966	68 202	71 612
Payments									
Current payments	53 394	50 343	72 197	59 185	57 555	57 555	64 829	68 058	71 461
Compensation of employees	34 700	38 982	44 236	45 497	45 497	45 497	48 817	51 258	53 821
Goods and services	18 680	11 346	27 931	13 667	12 037	12 037	16 009	16 797	17 637
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 702	1 068	3 571	2 200	900	900	2 300	2 415	2 536
Contractors	31	160	703	173	49	49	500	525	551
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 170	1 967	4 983	1 980	2 126	2 126	2 295	2 410	2 530
Medical supplies	2 019	1 893	2 337	1 815	1 944	1 944	1 970	2 415	2 536
Medicine	6 802	3 466	8 312	5 304	3 674	3 674	2 500	2 625	2 756
Other (Specify) ²	4 956	2 792	8 025	2 195	3 344	3 344	6 444	6 407	6 727
Interest and rent on land	14	15	30	21	21	21	3	3	3
Transfers and subsidies to:	44	285	23	50	50	50	137	144	151
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	44	285	23	50	50	50	137	144	151
Payments for capital assets	-	13	309	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		13	309						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	53 438	50 641	72 529	59 235	57 605	57 605	64 966	68 202	71 612
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SGOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	6	8	11	13	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	9	7	8	12	14	15	15
Professional Nurses	67	24	31	39	39	40	40
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	51	16	27	29	30	30	31
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	118	40	58	68	68	70	71
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	10	4	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	-	-	2	2	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	-	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	118	35	56	65	62	63	65
Total hospital personnel numbers	274	88	130	157	155	159	161
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	34 700	38 982	44 236	45 497	48 817	51 258	53 821
Unit cost (R thousand)	127	443	340	290	315	323	333

NAME of HOSPITAL: LEHURUTSHE DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	117 149	117 422	113 232	116 767	118 110	118 110	131 206	137 052	143 903
Equitable share	117 149	117 422	113 232	116 767	118 110	118 110	131 206	137 052	143 903
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	117 149	117 422	113 232	116 767	118 110	118 110	131 206	137 052	143 903
Payments									
Current payments	116 480	117 010	111 543	116 454	117 797	117 797	130 076	136 489	143 312
Compensation of employees	85 956	95 184	95 667	100 235	100 235	100 235	111 905	117 500	123 375
Goods and services	30 520	21 810	15 773	16 151	17 494	17 494	18 138	18 954	19 901
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 493	3 514	2 306	2 466	2 261	2 261	2 311	2 952	3 099
Contractors	573	100	60	340	340	340	553	581	610
Agency & support/outourced services	7 366	4 298	1 805	2 233	2 925	2 925	3 415	4 215	4 425
Medical supplies	5 002	2 138	1 839	1 967	1 961	1 961	2 590	2 370	2 488
Medicine	5 996	5 417	12	3 077	3 077	3 077	3 902	4 097	4 302
Other (Specify) ²	9 090	6 343	9 751	6 068	6 930	6 930	5 367	4 740	4 977
Interest and rent on land	4	16	103	68	68	68	33	35	36
Transfers and subsidies to:	669	168	657	313	313	313	536	563	591
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	669	168	657	313	313	313	536	563	591
Payments for capital assets	-	244	1 032	-	-	-	594	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		244	1 032				594		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	117 149	117 422	113 232	116 767	118 110	118 110	131 206	137 052	143 903
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	7	18	22	22	22	23	23
Medical Specialists	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	7	19	22	22	22	23	23
Professional Nurses	67	72	73	74	74	76	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	49	48	75	75	77	78	80
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	116	120	148	149	151	154	157
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	4	8	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	8	8	8	8	8
Radiographers	2	5	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	2	4	2	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	1	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	117	117	139	141	144	147	150
Total hospital personnel numbers	266	286	332	336	342	349	356
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	85 956	95 184	95 667	100 235	111 905	117 500	123 375
Unit cost (R thousand)	323	333	288	298	327	337	347

NAME of HOSPITAL: MAFIKENG PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL

TYPE: PROVINCIAL

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	462 391	499 451	515 237	561 903	531 997	531 997	594 947	619 497	650 472
Equitable share	389 684	429 346	446 038	422 457	440 785	440 785	494 217	518 928	544 874
Conditional grants	72 707	70 105	69 199	139 446	91 212	91 212	100 730	100 569	105 597
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	12 431	9 384	2 000	68 189	15 189	15 189	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	17 545	19 308	16 667	21 136	21 136	21 136	27 251	23 416	24 587
National Tertiary Services Grant	42 731	41 413	50 532	50 121	54 887	54 887	53 479	56 153	58 961
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	462 391	499 451	515 237	561 903	531 997	531 997	594 947	619 497	650 472
Payments									
Current payments	453 489	491 278	504 300	553 285	519 118	519 118	586 263	610 379	640 898
Compensation of employees	321 638	371 710	383 985	347 613	371 310	371 310	431 383	447 755	470 142
Goods and services	131 836	119 535	120 212	205 644	146 990	146 990	154 860	162 603	170 733
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	21 297	19 596	12 141	91 128	34 392	34 392	32 578	34 207	35 917
Contractors	6 348	10 421	10 406	12 368	10 132	10 132	11 794	12 016	12 617
Agency & support/outourced services	16 731	18 327	22 978	20 226	24 122	24 122	22 246	23 358	24 526
Medical supplies	40 214	38 324	41 346	37 900	35 453	35 453	31 530	57 750	60 638
Medicine	25 089	9 850	5 864	13 666	6 666	6 666	15 333	16 100	16 905
Other (Specify)	22 157	23 017	27 477	30 356	36 225	36 225	41 379	19 172	20 131
Interest and rent on land	15	33	103	28	818	818	20	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 873	1 427	1 693	1 060	1 060	1 060	1 028	1 079	1 133
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 873	1 427	1 693	1 060	1 060	1 060	1 028	1 079	1 133
Payments for capital assets	7 029	6 746	9 244	7 558	11 819	11 819	7 656	8 039	8 441
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	7 029	6 746	9 244	7 558	11 819	11 819	7 656	8 039	8 441
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	462 391	499 451	515 237	561 903	531 997	531 997	594 947	619 497	650 472
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	85	113	112	125	129	131	134
Medical Specialists	12	13	17	23	24	25	26
Total doctors	97	126	129	148	153	156	160
Professional Nurses	193	216	235	235	240	244	249
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	156	141	209	209	213	217	222
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	349	357	444	444	453	462	471
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	12	15	21	21	20	21	21
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radiographers	6	12	12	12	12	12	13
Dieticians	3	4	5	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	2	8	8	8	8	8
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	5	3	3	3
Optometrists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	2	10	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	4	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	256	261	378	467	474	480	490
Total hospital personnel numbers	752	806	1 020	1 129	1 148	1 168	1 192
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	321 638	371 710	383 985	371 310	431 383	447 755	470 142
Unit cost (R thousand)	428	461	376	329	376	383	394

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOSES KOTANE DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	192 149	218 980	277 050	224 132	240 438	240 438	287 371	300 961	316 009
Equitable share	192 149	218 980	277 050	224 132	240 438	240 438	287 371	300 961	316 009
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	192 149	218 980	277 050	224 132	240 438	240 438	287 371	300 961	316 009
Payments									
Current payments	189 019	216 850	275 506	223 420	239 742	239 742	287 171	300 751	315 789
Compensation of employees	159 084	174 617	206 274	182 279	188 601	188 601	248 814	260 498	273 523
Goods and services	29 907	42 207	69 208	41 055	51 115	51 115	38 353	40 250	42 262
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	4 327	8 705	8 191	9 000	8 620	8 620	9 200	9 660	10 143
Contractors	6 330	651	12 438	707	10 707	10 707	1 000	1 050	1 103
Agency & support/outourced services	345	6 891	7 608	8 100	6 952	6 952	6 503	6 828	7 170
Medical supplies	3 745	9 701	9 041	7 425	7 900	7 900	7 730	8 096	8 500
Medicine	6 822	4 021	15 652	5 472	5 372	5 372	5 250	5 513	5 788
Other (Specify) ²	8 338	12 238	16 278	10 351	11 564	11 564	8 670	9 104	9 559
Interest and rent on land	28	26	24	86	26	26	4	4	4
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 630	1 332	834	203	203	203	200	210	221
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 630	1 332	834	203	203	203	200	210	221
Payments for capital assets	500	798	710	509	493	493	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	500	798	710	509	493	493			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	192 149	218 980	277 050	224 132	240 438	240 438	287 371	300 961	316 009
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	12	28	32	31	31	31	32
Medical Specialists	2	3	8	11	11	11	12
Total doctors	14	31	40	42	42	43	44
Professional Nurses	122	138	179	207	210	215	220
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	115	112	238	227	242	247	252
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	237	250	417	434	452	462	472
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	6	13	11	11	11	11	12
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	9	12	12	12	13
Radiographers	2	6	8	10	10	10	11
Dieticians	2	5	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	-	8	8	8	8	8
Occupational therapists	3	3	5	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	7	7	9	9	9	10
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	217	211	259	290	296	302	308
Total hospital personnel numbers	504	538	775	834	859	877	895
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	159 084	174 617	206 274	188 601	248 814	260 498	273 523
Unit cost (R thousand)	316	325	266	226	290	297	306

NAME of HOSPITAL: NIC BODENSTEIN DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	68 034	79 396	95 451	92 085	96 368	96 368	104 408	104 475	109 699
Equitable share	68 034	79 396	95 451	92 085	96 368	96 368	104 408	104 475	109 699
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant					432	432			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	68 034	79 396	95 451	92 085	96 368	96 368	104 408	104 475	109 699
Payments									
Current payments	67 563	78 902	93 790	89 039	93 828	93 828	103 818	103 856	109 048
Compensation of employees	50 072	56 566	65 488	65 837	70 314	70 314	73 426	74 537	78 264
Goods and services	17 477	22 324	28 261	23 162	23 513	23 513	30 382	29 308	30 773
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 082	1 922	2 879	3 000	2 533	2 533	5 000	5 250	5 513
Contractors	395	275	617	600	348	348	500	525	551
Agency & support/outsource services	2 231	4 961	4 675	3 600	5 902	5 902	4 260	4 830	5 072
Medical supplies	2 255	2 769	3 130	3 785	3 785	3 785	4 200	4 410	4 631
Medicine	2 894	2 925	4 098	4 500	3 800	3 800	5 000	5 250	5 513
Other (Specify)	7 620	9 472	12 862	7 677	7 145	7 145	11 422	9 043	9 495
Interest and rent on land	14	12	41	40	1	1	10	11	11
Transfers and subsidies to:	121	117	114	571	571	571	590	620	650
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	121	117	114	571	571	571	590	620	650
Payments for capital assets	350	377	1 547	2 475	1 969	1 969	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	350	377	1 547	2 475	1 969	1 969			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	68 034	79 396	95 451	92 085	96 368	96 368	104 408	104 475	109 699
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	6	7	17	15	15	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Total doctors	6	7	19	17	15	16	16
Professional Nurses	31	33	36	48	50	51	52
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	44	50	52	52	53	54	55
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	75	83	88	100	103	105	107
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	2	4	3	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	81	84	102	102	104	106	108
Total hospital personnel numbers	171	185	216	225	228	233	238
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	50 072	56 566	65 488	70 314	73 426	74 537	78 264
Unit cost (R thousand)	293	306	303	313	321	320	329

NAME of HOSPITAL: POTCHEFSTROOM PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL

TYPE: PROVINCIAL

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	351 643	362 009	396 802	419 953	426 378	426 366	522 368.00	537 855	564 748
Equitable share	338 277	347 215	381 717	405 644	408 682	408 670	496 077.00	520 881	546 925
Conditional grants	13 366	14 794	15 085	14 309	17 696	17 696	26 291.00	16 974	17 823
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant					3 387	3 387			
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	13 366	14 794	15 085	14 309	14 309	14 309	26 291.00	16 974	17 823
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	351 643	362 009	396 802	419 953	426 378	426 366	522 368.00	537 855	564 748
Payments									
Current payments	344 655	355 089	393 164	413 219	419 843	419 841	521 692.00	537 145	564 003
Compensation of employees	247 408	272 011	292 401	299 152	302 690	302 690	396 616.00	406 183	426 492
Goods and services	97 243	83 076	100 697	114 038	117 124	117 122	125 057.00	130 942	137 489
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	16 634	13 958	7 417	19 483	19 483	19 481	21 700.00	23 100	24 255
Contractors	4 026	3 778	3 840	5 724	4 853	4 853	6 200.00	5 250	5 513
Agency & support/outourced services	11 664	10 863	19 660	14 760	16 354	16 354	16 333.00	20 209	21 220
Medical supplies	24 090	14 597	25 954	30 659	33 332	33 332	29 807.00	31 612	33 193
Medicine	10 470	10 499	10 002	12 140	12 140	12 140	16 333.00	17 150	18 007
Other (Specify) ²	30 359	29 381	33 824	31 272	30 962	30 962	34 684.00	33 621	35 302
Interest and rent on land	4	2	66	29	29	29	19.00	20	21
Transfers and subsidies to:	800	1 401	638	711	838	838	676.00	710	745
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	800	1 401	638	711	838	838	676.00	710	745
Payments for capital assets	6 188	5 519	3 000	6 023	5 697	5 687	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	6 188	5 519	3 000	6 023	5 697	5 687			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	351 643	362 009	396 802	419 953	426 378	426 366	522 368.00	537 855	564 748
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SGOA as well as in the 2020 Budget format guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	79	117	94	106	109	111	114
Medical Specialists	7	6	13	13	13	14	14
Total doctors	86	123	107	119	122	125	127
Professional Nurses	151	173	175	208	205	209	213
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	191	209	228	228	233	237	242
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	342	382	403	436	438	446	455
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	7	12	9	10	10	10	11
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	10	13	11	13	13	14	14
Dieticians	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	3	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	4	7	4	8	8	8	8
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	7	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	278	266	332	353	361	368	376
Total hospital personnel numbers	752	825	887	962	976	996	1 016
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	247 408	272 011	292 401	302 690	396 616	406 183	426 492
Unit cost (R thousand)	329	330	330	315	406	408	420

NAME of HOSPITAL: SCHEWEIZER RENEKE DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	51 597	48 904	59 650	54 564	53 792	53 792	62 438	63 670	66 848
Equitable share	51 597	48 904	59 650	54 564	53 792	53 792	62 438	63 670	66 848
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	51 597	48 904	59 650	54 564	53 792	53 792	62 438	63 670	66 848
Payments									
Current payments	51 305	48 623	59 233	54 210	53 171	53 171	61 747	63 570	66 748
Compensation of employees	37 765	37 315	41 138	43 043	43 043	43 043	49 602	52 081	54 685
Goods and services	13 531	11 307	18 090	11 161	10 122	10 122	12 140	11 484	12 058
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	200	95	2 891	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 160	1 050	1 103
Contractors	847	228	177	120	120	120	270	315	331
Agency & support/outourced services	2 570	2 395	2 273	1 700	1 700	1 700	1 670	1 785	1 874
Medical supplies	1 954	1 611	1 461	1 050	1 077	1 077	1 525	1 780	1 869
Medicine	2 367	1 337	4 813	4 600	3 540	3 540	2 591	3 696	3 881
Other (Specify) ²	5 594	5 642	6 475	2 691	2 685	2 685	4 924	2 858	3 001
Interest and rent on land	9	1	5	6	6	6	5	5	5
Transfers and subsidies to:	80	111	95	354	354	354	100	100	100
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	80	111	95	354	354	354	100	100	100
Payments for capital assets	212	170	322	-	267	267	591	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	212	170	322		267	267	591		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	51 597	48 904	59 650	54 564	53 792	53 792	62 438	63 670	66 848
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SGOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	4	8	11	11	11	11	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	4	8	11	11	11	11	12
Professional Nurses	23	30	30	30	31	31	32
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	27	36	35	35	36	36	37
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	50	66	65	65	66	68	69
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	2	4	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	51	52	65	67	68	70	71
Total hospital personnel numbers	116	139	150	153	156	159	162
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	37 765	37 315	41 138	43 043	49 602	52 081	54 685
Unit cost (R thousand)	326	268	274	281	318	327	337

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAUNG DISTRICT HOSPITAL

TYPE: DISTRICT

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	158 507	166 967	190 479	179 975	181 544	181 544	200 860	210 903	221 448
Equitable share	158 507	166 967	190 479	179 975	181 544	181 544	200 860	210 903	221 448
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	158 507	166 967	190 479	179 975	181 544	181 544	200 860	210 903	221 448
Payments									
Current payments	157 471	165 985	189 481	178 033	179 394	179 394	200 510	210 536	221 062
Compensation of employees	126 385	139 423	154 658	152 662	153 199	153 199	178 343	187 260	196 623
Goods and services	31 067	26 535	34 807	25 354	26 178	26 178	22 127	23 260	24 423
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 500	745		2 700	2 700	2 700	1 204	1 684	1 768
Contractors	255	501	212	324	552	552	630	567	595
Agency & support/outourced services	4 995	9 103	5 558	4 590	5 360	5 360	3 080	4 043	4 245
Medical supplies	3 345	1 434	3 013	2 970	3 251	3 251	2 690	3 045	3 197
Medicine	14 125	2 583	14 875	6 420	6 070	6 070	5 450	5 723	6 009
Other (Specify) ²	5 847	12 169	11 149	8 350	8 245	8 245	9 073	8 198	8 608
Interest and rent on land	19	27	16	17	17	17	40	16	17
Transfers and subsidies to:	744	597	621	955	955	955	350	368	386
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	744	597	621	955	955	955	350	368	386
Payments for capital assets	292	385	377	987	1 195	1 195	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	292	385	377	987	1 195	1 195			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	158 507	166 967	190 479	179 975	181 544	181 544	200 860	210 903	221 448
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	7	23	19	19	19	19	19
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Total doctors	8	24	21	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	105	116	138	144	141	144	146
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	105	138	166	166	169	173	176
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	210	254	304	310	310	316	323
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	2	8	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	8	13	13	14	14
Radiographers	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	1	4	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	-	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	4	2	3	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	190	184	253	269	274	280	285
Total hospital personnel numbers	428	490	605	634	639	651	664
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	126 385	139 423	154 658	153 199	178 343	187 260	196 623
Unit cost (R thousand)	295	285	256	242	279	288	296

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOE MOROLONG MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

TYPE: PROVINCIAL

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	179 971	186 306	226 400	252 809	254 518	254 518	315 443	329 476	345 950
Transfer receipts from national									
Equitable share	164 882	168 787	211 240	235 678	237 887	237 887	284 485	298 732	313 669
Conditional grants	15 089	17 519	15 160	17 131	16 631	16 631	30 958	30 744	32 281
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	9 435	10 504	7 136	10 000	9 500	9 500	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	5 654	7 015	8 024	7 131	7 131	7 131	10 958	9 744	10 231
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	179 971	186 306	226 400	252 809	254 518	254 518	315 443	329 476	345 950
Payments	174 055	184 277	221 996	251 311	251 383	251 383	314 667	328 662	345 095
Current payments	174 055	184 277	221 996	251 311	251 383	251 383	314 667	328 662	345 095
Compensation of employees	112 571	123 702	143 154	161 935	165 816	165 816	212 429	221 289	232 353
Goods and services	61 472	60 558	78 837	89 348	85 389	85 389	102 219	107 353	112 721
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	5 859	10 446	14 015	27 985	20 785	20 785	32 000	33 600	35 280
Contractors	7 245	11 013	5 236	5 220	5 188	5 188	5 000	5 250	5 513
Agency & support/outsourced services	7 427	6 048	6 488	9 349	11 122	11 122	10 348	10 865	11 409
Medical supplies	11 523	9 102	9 394	12 510	13 378	13 378	14 781	15 520	16 296
Medicine	3 461	1 943	6 289	8 520	8 520	8 520	14 334	15 049	15 801
Other (Specify) ²	25 957	22 006	37 415	25 764	26 396	26 396	25 756	27 069	28 422
Interest and rent on land	12	17	5	28	178	178	19	20	21
Transfers and subsidies to:	427	390	400	870	812	812	676	710	745
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	427	389	400	870	812	812	676	710	745
Payments for capital assets	5 489	1 639	4 004	628	2 323	2 323	100	105	110
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	5 489	1 639	4 004	628	2 323	2 323	100	105	110
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	179 971	186 306	226 400	252 809	254 518	254 518	315 443	329 476	345 950
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCDR as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	25	33	46	33	34	34	35
Medical Specialists	-	3	8	12	12	12	12
Total doctors	25	36	54	45	46	46	47
Professional Nurses	61	85	99	114	112	114	117
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	70	93	113	113	115	118	120
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	131	178	212	227	227	232	237
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	7	11	11	11	11	11	12
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	8	8	8	8	8
Radiographers	4	6	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	7	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	4	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	126	130	162	176	180	183	187
Total hospital personnel numbers	313	382	473	493	499	508	518
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	112 571	123 702	143 154	161 935	212 429	221 289	232 353
Unit cost (R thousand)	360	324	303	328	426	435	448

NAME of HOSPITAL: WITRAND PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL

TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	298 978	307 420	344 920	346 227	334 957	334 957	361 118	388 151	407 559
Equitable share	283 010	292 383	329 415	327 592	317 700	317 700	343 020	363 951	382 149
Conditional grants	15 968	15 037	15 505	18 635	17 257	17 257	18 098	24 200	25 410
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	3 570	4 045	4 124	6 186	4 808	4 808	4 655	4 888	5 132
National Tertiary Services Grant	12 398	10 992	11 381	12 449	12 449	12 449	13 443	19 313	20 278
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	298 978	307 420	344 920	346 227	334 957	334 957	361 118	388 151	407 559
Payments									
Current payments	295 121	303 778	341 241	342 623	331 784	331 784	358 138	379 825	398 816
Compensation of employees	235 922	237 908	255 183	268 986	257 807	257 807	270 432	283 954	298 151
Goods and services	59 196	65 861	86 028	73 585	73 925	73 925	87 686	95 850	100 643
of which ¹									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 304	1 474	1 732	1 582	1 582	1 582	1 730	1 817	1 907
Contractors	620	345	562	701	601	601	2 500	2 625	2 756
Agency & support/outourced services	27 408	30 757	41 356	34 829	33 279	33 279	24 177	29 166	30 624
Medical supplies	4	6 098	5 770	4 907	7 407	7 407	9 242	9 704	10 189
Medicine	2 385	2 785	2 966	2 146	1 746	1 746	2 992	3 142	3 299
Other (Specify) ²	27 475	24 402	33 642	29 420	29 310	29 310	47 045	49 397	51 867
Interest and rent on land	3	9	30	52	52	52	20	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 609	1 055	1 532	877	877	877	1 580	1 659	1 742
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 609	1 055	1 532	877	877	877	1 580	1 659	1 742
Payments for capital assets	2 248	2 587	2 147	2 727	2 296	2 296	1 400	6 668	7 001
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	2 248	2 587	2 147	2 727	2 296	2 296	1 400	6 668	7 001
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	298 978	307 420	344 920	346 227	334 957	334 957	361 118	388 151	407 559
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

¹ Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget format guide² If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	12	11	14	17	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	2	4	5	5	5	5	5
Total doctors	14	15	19	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	135	147	160	160	163	166	170
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	289	271	375	375	383	390	398
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	424	418	535	535	546	557	568
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	5	7	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	3	5	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	6	9	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	4	9	6	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	7	13	13	11	11	11	12
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	6	6	6	6	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	441	409	537	531	542	552	564
Total hospital personnel numbers	921	893	1 140	1 136	1 158	1 181	1 204
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	235 922	237 908	255 183	257 807	270 432	283 954	298 151
Unit cost (R thousand)	256	266	224	227	233	240	248

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 4 OF 2020)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY & INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	DEPARTMENT OF ARTS, CULTURE, SPORT AND RECREATION (VOTE 4)
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 ✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities ✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community ✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings ✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function ✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	✓ Increased library membership and usage; ✓ Satisfied library users; ✓ Improved physical conditions of community/public libraries ✓ Allocated budget spent to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritised by the Department; ✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Accounting Officer of the Department; ✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain Management policies ✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed ✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, ✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done ✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA
Allocation Criteria	✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. ✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery ✓ Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities
Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	✓ Conditional grants provide financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)
Monitoring Mechanism	✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise, monitor and report the spending of allocated funds. ✓ Quarter Review meetings held with local municipalities at the end of each quarter. ✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated officer. ✓ Engagement of the Services of the Provincial Internal Auditors.
Performance	✓ R16, 961 million transferred to local municipalities as allocated.
Projected life	✓ MTEF 2020/2021 - 2022/23
2020-2023 MTEF Allocation	✓ R16,961 million; R20,908 million, R21,912 million

Payment Schedule	✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for the transferred funds. ✓ Funds will be transferred in the 1st quarter of municipality financial year (July-September) on submission of business plan and signing of MOA. ✓ The second trench were applicable will be transferred in the 3rd quarter of the municipality (January – March)
Responsibility of transferring Department	✓ As determined by the Provincial Transferring Department and the Municipality in the signed MOA ✓ The Department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

Details of departmental transfer payments to local government

Bojanala		2020-21		TOTAL	2021-22		TOTAL	2022-23		TOTAL
		ES	CG		ES	CG		ES	CG	
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for minor maintenance and operational cost (such photocopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery, etc) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan submitted by the municipality.	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096	216	933	1 149
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing and operational cost (including stationery, cleaning and household materials) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	270	615	885	270	664	934	270	709	979
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and cover operational costs including security services and monitor maintenance of library buildings. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	361	1 185	1 546	361	1 270	1 631	361	1 348	1 709
Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality.	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096	216	933	1 149
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs (Stationery, cleaning and household material) as well as minor maintenance of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality	198	700	898	198	749	947	198	794	992
Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum		1 261	4 146	5 407	1 261	4 443	5 704	1 261	4 717	5 978

Dr. Kenneth Kaunda		2020-21		TOTAL	2021-22		TOTAL	2022-23		TOTAL
		ES	CG		ES	CG		ES	CG	
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, operational costs such as stationery, security services, newspapers, minor maintenance etc. Implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Maintenance of vehicle. Municipality to submit a detailed business plan.	243	660	903	243	710	953	243	756	999
JB Marks	Funds required for operation cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings, security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance. Municipality to submit a detailed business plan	389	991	1 380	389	1 067	1 456	389	1 137	1 526
Matlosana	Operational costs including stationery, equipment and machineries, minor maintenance and maintenance of the vehicle. Implement reading awareness programmes. Detailed projects and activities will be in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	607	823	216	652	868	216	694	910
Sub-Total Dr. Kenneth Kaunda		848	2 258	3 106	848	2 429	3 277	848	2 587	3 435

Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti		2020-21		TOTAL	2021-22		TOTAL	2022-23		TOTAL
		ES	CG		ES	CG		ES	CG	
Naledi	Buying of a vehicle for the library function. Extension of Dithakwaneng community library, implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes, rental of photocopier/ fax payment of electrical accounts, telephone and other operational costs	286	938	1 224	286	1 005	1 291	286	1 067	1 353
Kagisano - Molopo	Reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Preventative maintenance of library buildings, Maintenance of Air conditioners, Purchase of cleaning material and stationery operational cost. Equipment, furniture and machinery for the community libraries. Detailed business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	313	528	841	313	574	887	313	617	930
Greater Taung	To provide funds for staffing, procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	335	616	951	335	668	1 003	335	716	1 051
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery, security services and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	295	1 110	1 405	295	1 187	1 482	295	1 258	1 553
Lekwa Teemane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	597	813	216	642	858	216	683	899
Sub-Total Dr. Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti		1 445	3 789	5 234	1 445	4 076	5 521	1 445	4 341	5 786

Ngaka Modiri Molema		2020-21		TOTAL	2021-22		TOTAL	2022-23		TOTAL
		ES	CG		ES	CG		ES	CG	
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the municipality.	362	1 175	1 537	362	1 260	1 622	362	1 338	1 700
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Reading awareness and library promotion programme. Renting of Photocopier; Library stationery; equipments security services and furniture detailed in the business plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	189	765	954	189	817	1 006	189	865	1 054
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff. Minor maintenance of buildings. Stationery, cleaning, security services and household material for community libraries, as will be detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	194	1 159	1 353	194	1 233	1 427	194	1 301	1 495
Ramotse Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationery for community libraries; Library outreach programmes; Subsistence and travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	270	500	770	270	542	812	270	581	851
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in the municipality); minor maintenance and other operational costs as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	392	1 067	1 459	392	1 147	1 539	392	1 221	1 613
Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema		1 407	4 666	6 073	1 407	4 999	6 406	1 407	5 306	6 713

TOTAL	2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-2023		
	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL
	4 961	14 859	19 820	4 961	15 947	20 908	4 961	16 951	21 912

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 (Once-off Cleaning at all Schools)	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Payment of cleaners at R160.00 per person • Purchase of Protective clothing and / material for cleaning • Purchase of cleaning material (Detergents, disinfectants, equipment etc) • Provide food to cleaners
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• R8000.00 To all schools with more than 700 learners • R5000.00 To all schools with less than 700 learners
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in Equitable share
Project Life	Once off Transfer

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1	B.K. GUWA	BOJANALA	600105129	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	964			8	8
2	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	234			5	5
3	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	0	865			8	8
4	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	479			5	5
5	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	50			5	5
6	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	461			5	5
7	EJIMWALABE	BOJANALA	600100341	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	675			5	5
8	ELEISA	BOJANALA	600100353	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	2	1106			8	8
9	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1074			8	8
10	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	332			5	5
11	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	49	1	990			8	8
12	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	2	1573			8	8
13	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	504			5	5
14	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	596			5	5
15	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	919			8	8
16	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	644			5	5
17	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	941			8	8
18	KGABALATSANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100667	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	1062			8	8
19	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	699			5	5
20	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	940			8	8
21	KLIPYOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	19			5	5
22	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	913			8	8
23	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	343			5	5
24	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	275			5	5
25	LETLHABILE	BOJANALA	600100885	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	56			5	5
26	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	1	1211			8	8
27	LOT WASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	661			5	5
28	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	780			8	8
29	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	977			8	8
30	MADIBA UTUWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	867			8	8
31	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	596			5	5
32	MADINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105293	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	179			5	5
33	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	376			5	5
34	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	177			5	5
35	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	573			5	5
36	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	566			5	5
37	MARIATONA DIKOBÉ HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	262			5	5
38	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	856			8	8
39	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1393			8	8
40	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	881			8	8
41	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	240			5	5
42	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	559			5	5
43	MMANOTSHI-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	925			8	8
44	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	521			5	5
45	MOILETSANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	293			5	5
46	MOLEWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	138			5	5
47	MOLEWANEENG	BOJANALA	600101342	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	847			8	8
48	MPYATILLO	BOJANALA	600101478	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	239			5	5
49	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	724			8	8
50	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	720			8	8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
51	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	459				5
52	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	1002				8
53	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	856				8
54	PUPHAPHA	BOJANALA	600101692	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	45				5
55	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1036				8
56	REKOPANTISWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	404				5
57	RELEBOILE	BOJANALA	600105126	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	690				5
58	SEHIBU	BOJANALA	600101924	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	685				5
59	SELAMODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	983				8
60	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	146				5
61	SIJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1184				8
62	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	328				5
63	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	43	1	1747				8
64	TLAPALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	866				8
65	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	873				8
66	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	887				8
67	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	701				8
68	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1085				8
69	TSEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	140				5
70	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	900				8
71	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	1	1296				8
72	TTSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	222				5
73	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	797				8
74	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	603				5
75	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	513				5
76	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	426				5
77	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	604				5
78	BOTHLABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	50	2	1709				8
79	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	722				8
80	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	1037				8
81	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	211				5
82	DIMAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	500				5
83	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	585				5
84	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	379				5
85	HARTBEESSPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	5	875				8
86	HOERSKOOLO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	6	831				8
87	IB DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	934				8
88	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	799				8
89	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1070				8
90	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	759				8
91	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	144				5
92	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	40				5
93	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	1	1420				8
94	KWANYAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100702	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1287				8
95	LAERSKOOLO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	748				8
96	LAERSKOOLO ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	468				5
97	LAERSKOOLO GEN HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	0	1141				8
98	LAERSKOOLO OLENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	813				8
99	LAERSKOOLO PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	853				8
100	LAERSKOOLO SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	170				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020(Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
101	LAERSKOO SKERPPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	297			5	
102	LAERSKOO SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	816			8	
103	LAERSKOO VOORWARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	430			5	
104	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	1032			8	
105	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	444			5	
106	LOSPERSFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100931	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	1	0			-	
107	MAC HADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	575			5	
108	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	47	1	1341			8	
109	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1250			8	
110	MAKOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	180			5	
111	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	709			8	
112	MAJONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	382			5	
113	MIKHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	2	1571			8	
114	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	672			5	
115	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	386			5	
116	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	40			5	
117	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	745			8	
118	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	538			5	
119	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	237			5	
120	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	689			5	
121	MOTHLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	1	1332			8	
122	MOTLHAKKE	BOJANALA	600104066	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	606			5	
123	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	749			8	
124	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1	1127			5	
125	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	606			5	
126	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	927			8	
127	RANTSOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101752	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	1	38			5	
128	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	129			5	
129	ROOKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	76			5	
130	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	115			5	
131	SEDUPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101905	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	288			5	
132	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	126			5	
133	SEGWELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	616			5	
134	SEGWELHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	1018			8	
135	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	667			5	
136	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	695			5	
137	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	1038			8	
138	TEBAGO	BOJANALA	600102063	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	727			8	
139	THABAMORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	844			8	
140	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	521			5	
141	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	969			8	
142	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	778			8	
143	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	796			8	
144	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	17	940			8	
145	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	672			5	
146	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	641			5	
147	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	625			5	
148	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	248			5	
149	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	558			5	
150	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	810			8	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
151	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	159			5	
152	DIKGORWANG	BOJANALA	600100277	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	667			5	
153	DIPELELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	280			5	
154	DOOKAPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	1061			8	
155	GASEITSWI	BOJANALA	600100423	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	419			5	
156	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	24			5	
157	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	588			5	
158	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	339			5	
159	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	1015			8	
160	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES			52			5	
161	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	661			5	
162	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1421			8	
163	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	498			5	
164	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100768	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	2	1105			8	
165	KWA-MOCHAPRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	902			8	
166	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	403			5	
167	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	122			5	
168	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	307			5	
169	LETAPPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	490			5	
170	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	0	170			5	
171	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	670			5	
172	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	140			5	
173	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	844			8	
174	MAKAEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	873			8	
175	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	255			5	
176	MAKGATHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	610			5	
177	MAODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	1056			8	
178	MAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	251			5	
179	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	349			5	
180	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	542			5	
181	MATLANSANE	BOJANALA	600101147	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	936			8	
182	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	611			5	
183	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	370			5	
184	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	764			8	
185	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	0	170			5	
186	MMANJAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	58			5	
187	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	948			8	
188	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	506			5	
189	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	626			5	
190	MMATSHKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	590			5	
191	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	827			8	
192	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	199			5	
193	MOGOGILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	452			5	
194	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101289	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	303			5	
195	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES			140			5	
196	MOLLEBATS SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	718			8	
197	MOLOTLEGI MLEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	230			5	
198	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	20			5	
199	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	173			5	
200	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	249			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
201	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	0	367			5	
202	MOTHELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	3	888			8	
203	MOTHLANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	518			5	
204	MOTSHOGA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	251			5	
205	MOTSWATENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	406			5	
206	MPEHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	866			5	
207	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	569			5	
208	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	258			5	
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	33			5	
210	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	114			5	
211	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	230			5	
212	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	176			5	
213	RAMAFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	215			5	
214	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	246			5	
215	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	3	301			5	
216	RAMOSHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	433			5	
217	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	352			5	
218	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	376			5	
219	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	271			5	
220	RETHUSITSE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	733			8	
221	S J RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	110			5	
222	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	94			5	
223	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	521			5	
224	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	444			8	
225	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	792			5	
226	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	0	274			5	
227	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	307			5	
228	SETUMO SEPHE THE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	190			5	
229	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	873			8	
230	T K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	887			8	
231	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	433			5	
232	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	403			5	
233	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	210			5	
234	TISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	849			8	
235	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	139			5	
236	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	440			5	
237	TLHAGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	820			8	
238	TLHOLE	BOJANALA	600102177	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	0	136			5	
239	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	456			5	
240	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105295	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	772			8	
241	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	679			5	
242	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	749			8	
243	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	446			5	
244	BOATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	514			5	
245	BORTIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	528			5	
246	DIKWEPI	BOJANALA	600102085	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	534			5	
247	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	783			8	
248	GAOPTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	609			5	
249	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	274			5	
250	HOLY FAMILY COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100511	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	3	605			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate
													2020/21	
251	HOUL FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	692				5
252	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	483				5
253	TUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1119				8
254	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	1	1239				8
255	KGANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	496				5
256	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	570				5
257	LEFOME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	900				8
258	LESETHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	323				5
259	NACHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	952				8
260	MADIVA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	846				8
261	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	2	1282				8
262	MAKGOPHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	564				5
263	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	386				5
264	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	328				5
265	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1242				8
266	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	264				5
267	MATLAWETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	226				5
268	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	220				5
269	MWAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	3	823				8
270	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	498				5
271	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	447				5
272	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	242				5
273	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	452				5
274	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1016				8
275	MONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	379				5
276	MONONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	426				5
277	MPEREBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	738				8
278	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	130				5
279	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	425				5
280	NKOBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101511	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	375				5
281	NITHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	496				5
282	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	3	739				8
283	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	850				8
284	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	191				5
285	RAVALBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	28				5
286	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	496				5
287	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	50				5
288	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	220				5
289	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	308				5
290	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	657				5
291	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	690				5
292	SEBELLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	127				5
293	SEDIKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	777				8
294	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	768				8
295	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	366				5
296	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	900				8
297	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	608				5
298	TSHALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	343				5
299	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	234				5
300	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	421				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
301	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1	1188			8	
302	TSWADI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	0	469				5
303	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	334				5
304	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	110				5
305	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	350				5
306	BATLHAELEWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	634				5
307	BOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100212	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	67				5
308	DITHOTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100313	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	91				5
309	HERMAN THERE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	527				5
310	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	229				5
311	KEAPAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	56				5
312	KGALATLOE	BOJANALA	600100671	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	564				5
313	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	92				5
314	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	106				5
315	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	334				5
316	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	406				5
317	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	303				5
318	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	503				5
319	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100994	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	200				5
320	MAMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	124				5
321	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	389				5
322	MAKOBABA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101036	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	70				5
323	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	169				5
324	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	207				5
325	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	755				8
326	MANITSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	56				5
327	MALOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	146				5
328	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	58				5
329	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	67				5
330	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	41				5
331	MODUBANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	142				5
332	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	361				5
333	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	235				5
334	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	69				5
335	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	92				5
336	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	1	57				5
337	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	445				5
338	MONTSAMWA	BOJANALA	600101363	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	639				5
339	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	26				5
340	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	413				5
341	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	0	195				5
342	MOTSHABAEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	265				5
343	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	170				5
344	NALEDI-YAMASA	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	198				5
345	NGOGOLWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	17				5
346	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	120				5
347	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	0	360				5
348	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101711	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	3	780				8
349	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	0	233				5
350	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	218				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
351	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	67			5	
352	S.G. NTUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	219			5	
353	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	249			5	
354	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	356			5	
355	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	31			5	
356	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	0	132			5	
357	STANNE'S	BOJANALA	600102017	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	313			5	
358	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	193			5	
359	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	1	62			5	
360	THOKOZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	115			5	
361	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	167			5	
362	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	1	1400			8	
363	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	622			5	
364	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	830			8	
365	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	116			5	
366	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	2	1388			8	
367	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	906			8	
368	BERGSIG AKADEME/ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1	1171			8	
369	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	323			5	
370	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	0	1266			8	
371	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	42	4	1291			8	
372	BOITKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	73	1	1589			8	
373	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	1	1149			8	
374	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	4	752			8	
375	BOSBOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	2	1008			8	
376	BOSHOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	1114			8	
377	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1397			8	
378	CHANEING	BOJANALA	600100234	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	477			5	
379	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	1	1110			8	
380	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	140			5	
381	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1182			8	
382	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	45	0	1669			8	
383	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	1	999			8	
384	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	867			8	
385	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	3	1026			8	
386	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	1	1110			8	
387	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	4	784			8	
388	HOER SKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	1	981			8	
389	HOER SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	48	5	1559			8	
390	IKETLETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	46	2	1552			8	
391	J.D. MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	569			5	
392	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	766			8	
393	KARLEN	BOJANALA	600100630	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	1001			8	
394	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	813			8	
395	KGALLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	428			5	
396	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	1035			8	
397	KHAYALE THU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	671			5	
398	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	160			5	
399	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	1	1313			8	
400	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	158			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted accommodation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
401	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	836			8	
402	L.D.MATSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1212			8	
403	LAERSKOOLO DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	0	1035			8	
404	LAERSKOOLO PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	5	1333			8	
405	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	3	1402			8	
406	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	41	2	1481			8	
407	LAERSKOOLO VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	0	1540			8	
408	LEFARAGATHE	BOJANALA	600100835	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	757			8	
409	LEKAKAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	788			8	
410	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	2	1127			8	
411	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	401			5	
412	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	43	1	1540			8	
413	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	859			8	
414	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	331			5	
415	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	510			5	
416	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	1	1496			8	
417	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1230			8	
418	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	684			5	
419	MATETENE	BOJANALA	600101140	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	786			8	
420	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	181			5	
421	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	716			8	
422	MATLHARE	BOJANALA	600101157	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	432			5	
423	MATSUKUBANYE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	1034			8	
424	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1	1230			8	
425	MIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	842			8	
426	MINAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	708			8	
427	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	381			5	
428	MOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	462			5	
429	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	652			5	
430	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	452			5	
431	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	959			8	
432	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	151			5	
433	MOTLADI KGADIGADI	BOJANALA	600101426	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	486			5	
434	MOTSILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	172			5	
435	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	584			5	
436	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	0	704			8	
437	NOKA YALORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	3	1037			8	
438	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	50	1	1874			8	
439	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	630			5	
440	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	3	NO	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	401			5	
441	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105397	4	NO	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	0	1017			8	
442	PLATINUM VILLAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105398	4	NO	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	0	715			8	
443	PRESIDENT WANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101661	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	57	5	1475			8	
444	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	533			5	
445	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	639			5	
446	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	512			5	
447	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	399			5	
448	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	985			8	
449	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	3	937			8	
450	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	523			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
451	RETAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	2	1547			8	8
452	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	778			778	8
453	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1	1262			8	8
454	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1055			8	8
455	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	575			5	5
456	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	844			844	8
457	ST. MICHAEL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	441			5	5
458	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600106311	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	829			8	8
459	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600106313	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	952			8	8
460	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	113			5	5
461	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	302			5	5
462	TRETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	636			5	5
463	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	460			5	5
464	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	290			5	5
465	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	340			5	5
466	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	46	1	1070			8	8
467	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600106257	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	2	1371			8	8
468	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	487			5	5
469	TLHOTHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	550			5	5
470	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	41	2	1380			8	8
471	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	1051			8	8
472	TSHISING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	458			5	5
473	TSHUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	808			8	8
474	TUMGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	499			5	5
475	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	140			5	5
476	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	1	1527			8	8
477	ZINNIIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1033			8	8
478	LAERSKOOLOU GOUKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	659			5	5
479	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	966			8	8
480	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1213			8	8
481	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	0			-	-
482	BAMANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	0			-	-
483	BOINELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1022			8	8
484	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	939			8	8
485	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	783			8	8
486	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	296			5	5
487	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	507			5	5
488	DOORNBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	3	289			5	5
489	GATELAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	41	2	1219			8	8
490	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100427	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	49	1	1780			8	8
491	GREYINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	335			5	5
492	HALLWAYSRUUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	0			-	-
493	HOERSKOOLOU SANIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	8	189			5	5
494	HOERSKOOLOU WOLMARANSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	8	583			5	5
495	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	290			5	5
496	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	1116			8	8
497	LAERSKOOLOU LEFUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	225			5	5
498	LAERSKOOLOU MKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	0	378			5	5
499	LAERSKOOLOU OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	103			5	5
500	LAERSKOOLOU SANIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	229			5	5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
501	LAERSKOL WOLMARINSTAD	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102343	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	0	496			5	
502	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101731	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	2	1249			8	
503	LERETLITSELESDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100866	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	680			5	
504	LERUNTISELESDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100871	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1215			8	
505	LET'SOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100902	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	945			8	
506	MAHL OMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101000	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	26			5	
507	MATEMGOLO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600105124	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	2	1270			8	
508	MAJORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101060	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	667			5	
509	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600104095	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	945			8	
510	NLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101534	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	521			5	
511	PALMETUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101599	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	122			5	
512	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101618	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	308			5	
513	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101641	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	1034			8	
514	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101706	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	42	3	1461			8	
515	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101771	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1072			8	
516	REALIKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600104096	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	2	1217			8	
517	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102307	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1171			8	
518	SAMUEL PHIRI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101878	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	201			5	
519	SENTL HAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101960	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	310			5	
520	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600101772	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	167			5	
521	SYFERGAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102048	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	0			-	
522	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102082	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	1042			8	
523	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102114	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	946			8	
524	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102140	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1073			8	
525	TRISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600105167	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	756			8	
526	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102172	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	640			5	
527	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100269	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	50	1	2072			8	
528	TUMSANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102276	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	960			8	
529	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102285	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	211			5	
530	ZOOHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600102362	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	509			5	
531	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100009	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	727			8	
532	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100018	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	936			8	
533	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100019	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	3	1282			8	
534	ALABAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100020	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	871			8	
535	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100025	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1013			8	
536	ARE-FADIMEHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100026	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	48	3	1502			8	
537	ARE-IPELENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100028	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	978			8	
538	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100027	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	42	1	1320			8	
539	ARE-ITSHOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100029	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	1025			8	
540	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100032	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	867			8	
541	BAKANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100057	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	1	1090			8	
542	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100087	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1	1130			8	
543	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100162	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1063			8	
544	BORAKAMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100190	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	42	2	1259			8	
545	BOSWORTH PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100205	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	203			5	
546	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100238	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	813			8	
547	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100241	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	636			5	
548	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100299	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	3	1166			8	
549	DIRANG KANATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100303	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	768			8	
550	EDISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600100346	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	754			8	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
551	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	0	1217			8	8
552	GAENTHON SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1314			8	8
553	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1290			8	8
554	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	992			8	8
555	HOER TEGNESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	7	1252			8	8
556	HOERSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	16	761			8	8
557	HOERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	474			5	5
558	HOERSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	874			8	8
559	HOERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	528			5	5
560	HOERSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	5	814			8	8
561	INYATELO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1215			8	8
562	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1	1249			8	8
563	ITIRELE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	943			8	8
564	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	1037			8	8
565	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1114			8	8
566	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	41	2	1441			8	8
567	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	697			5	5
568	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	3	698			5	5
569	KHUYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	0	639			5	5
570	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	856			8	8
571	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	0	730			8	8
572	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	486			5	5
573	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	284			5	5
574	LAERSKOOL LAHOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	910			8	8
575	LAERSKOOL LEHRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	576			5	5
576	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	584			5	5
577	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	689			5	5
578	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	516			5	5
579	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	0	629			5	5
580	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	714			8	8
581	LETIHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	639			5	5
582	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	300			5	5
583	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	0	863			8	8
584	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	3	947			8	8
585	MATLHALENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	0	709			8	8
586	MATLOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	45	2	1569			8	8
587	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	9	968			8	8
588	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	2	1249			8	8
589	MOFATHLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	865			8	8
590	MOKOLOKOTANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	722			8	8
591	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	0	887			8	8
592	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	552			5	5
593	NKANG-MAHLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	48	2	1496			8	8
594	NKULULEKWIENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	376			5	5
595	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	3	772			8	8
596	NTATAISE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1167			8	8
597	PELOKGALE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1001			8	8
598	PELOKOMI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	554			5	5
599	PHAKELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	0	544			5	5
600	PHAKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	332			5	5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
601	PRESTIGE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105375	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	0	894			8	8
602	REAHLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	1032				8
603	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	656				5
604	SEDIKO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	3	1091				8
605	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	3	1036				8
606	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	934				8
607	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1082				8
608	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	799				8
609	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	0	1017				8
610	TANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	3	928				8
611	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	2	1198				8
612	TSAMMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1045				8
613	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	49	2	1540				8
614	TSHEDI MOSOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1002				8
615	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	880				8
616	UNITED PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	0	489				5
617	Vaal Reefs Primary School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	482				5
618	Vaal Reefs Technical High	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	54	1	999				8
619	VUJANINAWETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	1	1063				8
620	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1223				8
621	ZAMUKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1032				8
622	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	977				8
623	LAERSKOOI SAAMTEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	971				8
624	B.A. SEGBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	4	1262				8
625	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	0	654				5
626	BERT'S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	642				5
627	BOITRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	3	797				8
628	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	46	4	1446				8
629	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	178				5
630	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	234				5
631	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	47	2	1161				8
632	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	404				5
633	DAN TLOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	4	1363				8
634	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	5	1105				8
635	DUDUETSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	159				5
636	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	131				5
637	HOER TEGNESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	8	919				8
638	HOER VOLKSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	20	904				8
639	HOERSKOOI FERDINAND POSTHWA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	6	435				5
640	KHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	424				5
641	JANE LEISAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	212				5
642	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1	1120				8
643	KEOTSHPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	4	1189				8
644	KGOLLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	774				8
645	LAERSKOOI BALLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	857				8
646	LAERSKOOI M. FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	854				8
647	LAERSKOOI MOORVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	1020				8
648	LAERSKOOI PRESIDENT PIETRIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	920				8
649	LAERSKOOI SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	0				-
650	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	918				8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020(Grade (R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	
															2020/21
651	LETISHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1062			8		
652	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	42			5		
653	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	195			5		
654	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	4	1146			8		
655	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	2	0			-		
656	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	123			5		
657	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	0	619			5		
658	MOTAUING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	0	752			8		
659	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	122			5		
660	NANOGANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	484			5		
661	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	110			5		
662	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	276			5		
663	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	90			5		
664	PADI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	253			5		
665	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	571			5		
666	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	0	985			8		
667	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	568			5		
668	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	8	779			8		
669	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	21	858			8		
670	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	13	421			5		
671	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	909			8		
672	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	3	586			5		
673	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	49	4	1829			8		
674	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	4	899			8		
675	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	3	965			8		
676	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	123			5		
677	REAGLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	0			-		
678	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	260			5		
679	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	3	1207			8		
680	SEIPHAMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	4	1177			8		
681	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	0	14			5		
682	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	23	555			5		
683	THEMBA LIDANSI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	255			5		
684	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	181			5		
685	THUTO-BOSWASE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1187			8		
686	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	62			5		
687	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	4	1406			8		
688	TOELVUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	845			8		
689	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	3	629			5		
690	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	4	1361			8		
691	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	942			8		
692	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	6	1155			8		
693	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	248			5		
694	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBEINERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	4	272			5		
695	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	397			5		
696	IWELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	539			5		
697	WITFOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	0			-		
698	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	536			5		
699	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	550			5		
700	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	644			5		

No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
701	BAHENTSW	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600103614	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	121			5	5
702	BAKOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100062	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	463			5	5
703	BOITHAOP HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100152	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	862			8	8
704	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100186	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	414			5	5
705	BORSETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100192	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	370			5	5
706	BOITSELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100215	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	280			5	5
707	CHAEENAPRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100233	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	340			5	5
708	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100297	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	351			5	5
709	DUKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100334	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	601			5	5
710	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100381	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	719			8	8
711	GASEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100391	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	669			5	5
712	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600104075	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	3	705			8	8
713	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600104283	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1346			8	8
714	GEYSORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100436	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	663			5	5
715	GOTSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100455	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	456			5	5
716	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100458	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	222			5	5
717	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100459	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	156			5	5
718	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100463	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	207			5	5
719	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100470	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	871			8	8
720	IKETLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100533	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	147			5	5
721	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100541	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1321			8	8
722	IPAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100547	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	147			5	5
723	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100587	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	289			5	5
724	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100609	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	631			5	5
725	KELAKLE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100651	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	106			5	5
726	KELBEGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100654	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	374			5	5
727	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100694	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	430			5	5
728	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100719	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	862			8	8
729	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100506	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	433			5	5
730	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100762	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	485			5	5
731	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100781	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	329			5	5
732	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100791	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	431			5	5
733	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100796	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	606			5	5
734	LAERSKOOI DELAREVILLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100265	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	3	319			5	5
735	LERUNTSLESDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100872	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	487			5	5
736	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100896	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	240			5	5
737	LODIRLE TSWANG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101594	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	931			8	8
738	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100915	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	603			5	5
739	M. K. MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101204	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	318			5	5
740	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100972	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	903			8	8
741	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600104057	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	698			5	5
742	MADIBOGOGOPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100973	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	877			8	8
743	MALBEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101046	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1245			8	8
744	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101068	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	3	769			8	8
745	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101116	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	524			5	5
746	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101139	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	223			5	5
747	MMAOISERO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101209	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	560			5	5
748	MOFUTISO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101281	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	308			5	5
749	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101286	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	230			5	5
750	MOGAWANE MOSHOETIE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101287	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	100			5	5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
751	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	0	657			5	
752	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	300			5	
753	MOSHOTTIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	567			5	
754	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	342			5	
755	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	682			5	
756	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	452			5	
757	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	580			5	
758	ONKABETSE-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104037	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	777			8	
759	PHATSIHA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	619			5	
760	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	508			5	
761	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	459			5	
762	RAMADJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	612			5	
763	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	525			5	
764	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	419			5	
765	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	1	1355			8	
766	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	280			5	
767	SENWATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1028			8	
768	SERITE MOSHOETIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	136			5	
769	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	927			8	
770	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	40			5	
771	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	196			5	
772	THEBEYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	361			5	
773	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	146			5	
774	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	506			5	
775	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	605			5	
776	TLHAKALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	134			5	
777	TSGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	259			5	
778	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	845			8	
779	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	453			5	
780	UTAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	261			5	
781	BAGAWADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	244			5	
782	BAITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	522			5	
783	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	172			5	
784	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	5	1036			8	
785	BLOENHOF GEKOMBINERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	395			5	
786	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	895			8	
787	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	668			5	
788	BOKITLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	71			5	
789	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	854			8	
790	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	611			5	
791	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	84			5	
792	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	119			5	
793	GABODIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100364	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	459			5	
794	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100389	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	587			5	
795	GANOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	125			5	
796	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	41	3	1511			8	
797	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	165			5	
798	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	596			5	
799	GOPAPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	268			5	
800	GOITSEONE MANKUOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	637			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
801	HARTSPONTEN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	101				5
802	HARTSRIVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	461				5
803	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100639	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	191				5
804	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	78				5
805	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	878				8
806	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	536				5
807	KEENEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	75				5
808	KERETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	88				5
809	KESEKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	41				5
810	KOSIETSI LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	277				5
811	KOSIKEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	515				5
812	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	371				5
813	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	939				8
814	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	3	508				5
815	KWALAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	43	3	1588				8
816	LABQAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	117				5
817	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	593				5
818	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	4	1408				8
819	LESANG KASINYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	182				5
820	LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	0	467				5
821	LOKABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	940				8
822	MDIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	436				5
823	MDITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	17				5
824	MAJEKORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	206				5
825	MAENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	3	424				5
826	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	114				5
827	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	2				5
828	MAMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	334				5
829	MAMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	566				5
830	MANKURANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	760				8
831	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	525				5
832	MAPHOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	700				8
833	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	222				5
834	MAROPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	239				5
835	MATLHAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	3	1308				8
836	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	655				5
837	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	453				5
838	MATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	439				5
839	MOHTLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	81				5
840	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	445				5
841	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	75				5
842	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	301				5
843	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	40	4	1443				8
844	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	273				5
845	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	217				5
846	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	106				5
847	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	195				5
848	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	438				5
849	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	162				5
850	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	306				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020(Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted accommodation R thousand	
													2020/21	
851	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	21	399				5
852	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	186				5
853	PELOTSHWU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	227				5
854	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	59				5
855	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	641				5
856	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	188				5
857	POLOKOTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	131				5
858	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	474				5
859	REBONE-SEDIABA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	586				5
860	REDUTSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	171				5
861	REMEKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	367				5
862	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	366				5
863	REIMLO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	431				5
864	REIMLO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	11	627				5
865	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	65				5
866	RETSEHEGIDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	313				5
867	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	401				5
868	SEDIABATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101999	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	625				5
869	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	573				5
870	SEKING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	495				5
871	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	562				5
872	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	250				5
873	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	448				5
874	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	262				5
875	SINAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	61				5
876	ST PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	666				5
877	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	409				5
878	THABASHKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	174				5
879	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	3	1031				8
880	THATE MOLATI HWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	399				5
881	THUSOETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	490				5
882	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1019				8
883	THUTONEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	332				5
884	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	294				5
885	TSELATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	404				5
886	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	232				5
887	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1123				8
888	TSHENPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	560				5
889	TSHIPONG MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	156				5
890	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	411				5
891	VAAL OEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	604				5
892	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	257				5
893	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	71				5
894	BANABOTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	17				5
895	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	46				5
896	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	32				5
897	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	354				5
898	BORE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	679				5
899	BOISALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	3	675				5
900	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	9	836				8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousands 2020/21	Revised estimate
901	DIPOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	398				5
902	DISIFI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	76				5
903	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	441				5
904	EENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	64				5
905	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	302				5
906	EDICAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	307				5
907	GEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	123				5
908	GAENALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	197				5
909	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	191				5
910	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1105				8
911	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	344				5
912	HUJUDI SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1232				8
913	ITSHOLEISENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	144				5
914	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	548				5
915	KAMOGILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	76				5
916	KATARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	48				5
917	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	0				-
918	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	702				8
919	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	133				5
920	KOGKOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	257				5
921	KOGONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	1	947				8
922	KOGOTHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	0				-
923	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	30				5
924	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	167				5
925	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	231				5
926	KUDJUNGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	0				-
927	LAERSKOOLO PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	37				5
928	LAERSKOOLO TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	5	37				5
929	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	222				5
930	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	356				5
931	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	285				5
932	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	0				-
933	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	132				5
934	MAGABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	158				5
935	MAHAKGETIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	16				5
936	MAKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	0				-
937	MARKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	813				8
938	MAKALATHUTLIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	48				5
939	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	101				5
940	MBUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	0				-
941	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1119				8
942	MODISEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	240				5
943	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	154				5
944	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	230				5
945	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	687				5
946	MONNAPHANG SEBODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	807				8
947	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	548				5
948	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	978				8
949	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	0				-
950	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	0				-

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020(Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
951	OGODIBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	528				5
952	OTHALLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	923				8
953	PHAPASANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	0				-
954	PICAPAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	145				5
955	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	0				-
956	POVAL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	101				5
957	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	253				5
958	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	456				5
959	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	3	784				8
960	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101886	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	0				-
961	SEICHOKILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101926	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	745				8
962	SEITSAANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101929	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	0				-
963	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101978	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	244				5
964	SETSWAGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101980	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	3	1054				8
965	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600105047	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	0				-
966	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102057	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	0	0				-
967	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102097	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	648				5
968	THUSO-THIBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102119	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	0				-
969	THUTO-LESDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102129	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	66				5
970	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102149	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	174				5
971	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102183	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	211				5
972	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102192	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	683				5
973	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102196	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	199				5
974	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102214	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	322				5
975	TSHANEENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102215	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	380				5
976	TSHIPIETSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600103611	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	336				5
977	TSHVARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102254	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	156				5
978	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100023	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1288				8
979	AVONDIESTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100036	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	162				5
980	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100185	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	3	803				8
981	BOTSELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100216	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	2	985				8
982	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100221	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	354				5
983	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600101888	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	927				8
984	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100237	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	601				5
985	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100244	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	5	1248				8
986	COLINDA SEKONDERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100245	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	3	991				8
987	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100267	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	267				5
988	DOORNIPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100324	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	2	111				5
989	DRYHART'S PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100330	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	622				5
990	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100343	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	384				5
991	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100372	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	3	972				8
992	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100424	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	645				5
993	HOERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100503	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	11	364				5
994	HOERSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600102031	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	11	279				5
995	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100536	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	3	1372				8
996	IPELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100549	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	44	4	1612				8
997	ITLAMEING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100570	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	135				5
998	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100578	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	52	4	1612				8
999	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100586	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	960				8
1000	JOHN FRYL INCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	600100601	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	851				8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020(Grade (R-12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1001	KAMEEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	21			5	
1002	KAMOGLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	4	1173			8	
1003	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	346			5	
1004	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1170			8	
1005	KGOTILELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	217			5	
1006	KISMET COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100725	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	432			5	
1007	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	3	1196			8	
1008	LAERSKOO KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	1	19			5	
1009	LAERSKOO SCHWEIZER-RENIKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	0	332			5	
1010	LAERSKOO STELLA AND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	633			5	
1011	LAERSKOO WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	39			5	
1012	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	590			5	
1013	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	23			5	
1014	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	385			5	
1015	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	203			5	
1016	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	200			5	
1017	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	712			8	
1018	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	23			5	
1019	MALEBOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	47			5	
1020	MAIPHIO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	897			8	
1021	MANUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	4	1258			8	
1022	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	439			5	
1023	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	871			8	
1024	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	2	1384			8	
1025	MOGOTAPLA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	217			5	
1026	MOITSEWANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	536			5	
1027	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	473			5	
1028	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	968			8	
1029	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	543			5	
1030	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	801			8	
1031	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	174			5	
1032	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	329			5	
1033	MOTLHARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	713			8	
1034	MOTSEMMIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	420			5	
1035	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	427			5	
1036	NKABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	233			5	
1037	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	235			5	
1038	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	334			5	
1039	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	778			8	
1040	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	401			5	
1041	PULLE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	939			8	
1042	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	227			5	
1043	REABETISWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1140			8	
1044	REKGARATLEHE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600106310	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	569			5	
1045	RETLADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1131			8	
1046	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	616			5	
1047	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	291			5	
1048	SEBEGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	55			5	
1049	SEKATE-BOJANE WHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	644			5	
1050	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	391			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade (R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1051	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1210				8
1052	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	421				5
1053	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	451				5
1054	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	507				5
1055	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	745				8
1056	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1164				8
1057	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	1	790				8
1058	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	368				5
1059	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	2	1082				8
1060	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102288	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	20				5
1061	UTISPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	240				5
1062	VOORBEREDINGSKOO VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	490				5
1063	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	9	738				8
1064	REALBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	46				5
1065	AG MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	285				5
1066	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	779				8
1067	BANDONG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	80				5
1068	BETHLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	14	487				5
1069	BLDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	820				8
1070	BOBIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	720				8
1071	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	0	765				8
1072	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	86				5
1073	BOPIHINA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	734				8
1074	CARLSONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	249				5
1075	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100232	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	638				5
1076	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	996				8
1077	DOORNHOFK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	146				5
1078	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	99				5
1079	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	0	442				5
1080	F.MRAMBOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	413				5
1081	G.R. SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	2	1255				8
1082	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	193				5
1083	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	54	2	1639				8
1084	GERDAU LAERSKOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	29				5
1085	HAKBOSI AGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	456				5
1086	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	13	412				5
1087	HOERSKOO LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	10	971				8
1088	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	39	2	1132				8
1089	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	661				5
1090	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	137				5
1091	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	168				5
1092	LAERSKOO BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	557				5
1093	LAERSKOO COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	221				5
1094	LAERSKOO LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	609				5
1095	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	2	1274				8
1096	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105351	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	505				5
1097	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL (ENGLISH)	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	371				5
1098	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	552				5
1099	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1065				8
1100	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	514				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1101	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	173			5	
1102	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	665			5	
1103	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	487			5	
1104	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1320			8	
1105	MULAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	440			5	
1106	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	377			5	
1107	MOKERANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	552			5	
1108	MONAWADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	273			5	
1109	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	1161			8	
1110	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	227			5	
1111	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	420			5	
1112	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	374			5	
1113	MOTSWAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	261			5	
1114	NAGANASENTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	308			5	
1115	NALETSAVA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	370			5	
1116	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	404			5	
1117	PHATISMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	36	1102			8	
1118	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	72			5	
1119	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	195			5	
1120	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	418			5	
1121	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	76			5	
1122	REBONELLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1055			8	
1123	REGOLOITSE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	651			5	
1124	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	393			5	
1125	REKONNE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	613			5	
1126	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	225			5	
1127	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	743			8	
1128	SHUDINTHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	256			5	
1129	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	293			5	
1130	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	640			5	
1131	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	763			8	
1132	THUTO-MMELEGIPS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	885			8	
1133	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	131			5	
1134	TLHALAFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	300			5	
1135	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	835			8	
1136	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	274			5	
1137	TSHAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1173			8	
1138	TSHOLOFOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	636			5	
1139	TSWELELOPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	664			5	
1140	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	238			5	
1141	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	907			8	
1142	ZOETMELSKVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	2	0			-	
1143	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	582			5	
1144	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	247			5	
1145	BOTHLALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	343			5	
1146	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	335			5	
1147	DOORNIAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	178			5	
1148	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	330			5	
1149	GOBUSAWANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	228			5	
1150	GOITSEWANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	200			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1151	KEOGLE PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100660	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	165				5
1152	KGALAGATANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100670	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1009				8
1153	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100679	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	47	2	1779				8
1154	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100685	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	443				5
1155	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100767	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	516				5
1156	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBEERDE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100768	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	3	471				5
1157	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100783	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	119				5
1158	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101082	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	86				5
1159	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101104	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	714				8
1160	MARICO AKADEME	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100475	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	383				5
1161	MATIKI MOOKEKESI	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100407	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	454				5
1162	MAZISA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101176	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	329				5
1163	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102388	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	894				8
1164	MOEFI	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101275	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	355				5
1165	MOITSHOKI MOENYI	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101307	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	42	0	1048				8
1166	MOUBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101308	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	339				5
1167	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101313	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	1	589				5
1168	MOKGOTSISI PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101317	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	509				5
1169	MOKGATHA PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101320	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	381				5
1170	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101374	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	426				5
1171	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101410	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	497				5
1172	MOTLHAPITSENG SECONDARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101434	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	563				5
1173	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101440	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	434				5
1174	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101460	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	227				5
1175	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101467	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	61	2	2024				8
1176	NCHAME POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101490	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	164				5
1177	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101634	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	3	646				5
1178	POFO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101682	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	291				5
1179	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101693	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	438				5
1180	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101789	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1046				8
1181	REPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101809	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	433				5
1182	BEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101915	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	377				5
1183	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600101987	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	732				8
1184	SKUNSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600103816	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	169				5
1185	SWARTTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102044	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	450				5
1186	SWARTTRUGGENS GEKOMBEERDE SKOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100430	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	3	417				5
1187	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102056	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	568				5
1188	THAKADU MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102083	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	645				5
1189	THEREBE YA TLHAWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102090	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	528				5
1190	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102101	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	291				5
1191	THUTO KE MAATLA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600102123	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	4	358				5
1192	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100030	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	1088				8
1193	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100059	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1219				8
1194	BATL OUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100097	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	1	733				8
1195	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100119	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	3	1023				8
1196	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100125	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	493				5
1197	BOITSHOKO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100141	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	329				5
1198	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100161	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	760				8
1199	C. N. LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600100228	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	272				5
1200	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLELEA	600103259	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	708				8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020 (Gr - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1201	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	1	987			8	
1202	DANVILLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	1	544			5	
1203	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	371			5	
1204	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	619			5	
1205	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	902			8	
1206	GAKOLOELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	94			5	
1207	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100507	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	0	925			8	
1208	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES			932			8	
1209	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	2	800			8	
1210	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	143			5	
1211	J.M. MOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	3	1189			8	
1212	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	4	886			5	
1213	KOIKOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	186			5	
1214	LAERSKOL BURHANNISDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	280			5	
1215	LAPOLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	625			5	
1216	LEEPLE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	0			-	
1217	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	153			5	
1218	LETSATSENG SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	708			8	
1219	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103280	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	161			5	
1220	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	430			5	
1221	LOMANYENENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	1020			8	
1222	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	346			5	
1223	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	1011			8	
1224	MAFKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	556			5	
1225	MAFKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	895			8	
1226	MAKOGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100982	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	260			5	
1227	MALAKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	444			5	
1228	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	445			5	
1229	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	0	264			5	
1230	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	394			5	
1231	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	926			8	
1232	MWASUTHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	184			5	
1233	MOCOCOE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	611			5	
1234	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	594			5	
1235	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	303			5	
1236	MOCOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	436			5	
1237	MOJABORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	736			8	
1238	MOKALLA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	271			5	
1239	MOKGWEITSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	2	914			8	
1240	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	489			5	
1241	MOLLEWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	1	912			8	
1242	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	863			5	
1243	MOLTSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	65			5	
1244	MOSIAMILWED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1143			8	
1245	MOTELI MAKABANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	281			5	
1246	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	451			5	
1247	OMEAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	0	298			5	
1248	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	34	33	747			8	
1249	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	533			5	
1250	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	389			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade (R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1251	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	354			5	
1252	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	671			5	
1253	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	1083			8	
1254	I.S.C. KOBOKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	387			5	
1255	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	59			5	
1256	SEBOPWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101888	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	926			8	
1257	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	3	886			5	
1258	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	874			5	
1259	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	693			5	
1260	SETUPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	1185			8	
1261	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	1	642			5	
1262	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101986	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	27	3	999			8	
1263	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	134			5	
1264	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	1	1209			8	
1265	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	1	916			8	
1266	ST MARY'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	517			5	
1267	ST MARY'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	708			8	
1268	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	467			5	
1269	THUTO BOTSHILO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	0	1065			8	
1270	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	1	710			8	
1271	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	338			5	
1272	TLELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	24	2	811			8	
1273	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	214			5	
1274	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	400			5	
1275	BANABAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	744			8	
1276	BORAKALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	537			5	
1277	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	73			5	
1278	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1176			8	
1279	DIKHUJI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	42			5	
1280	GAREOSENVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	3	338			5	
1281	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	444			5	
1282	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	670			5	
1283	HOERSKOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	24	692			5	
1284	IKAGELING HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	4	783			8	
1285	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	901			8	
1286	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	539			5	
1287	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	223			5	
1288	KEBUSTSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	440			5	
1289	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1028			8	
1290	LAERSKOL NIETVERDIEN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	24	293			5	
1291	LEKOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	199			5	
1292	LEKOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	231			5	
1293	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	500			5	
1294	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	463			5	
1295	LETIHLAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	319			5	
1296	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	325			5	
1297	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	443			5	
1298	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	485			5	
1299	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	590			5	
1300	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	1	435			5	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1301	IMRAMEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101092	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	35				5
1302	IMAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101103	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	277				5
1303	IMARUPUL A SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600103606	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	186				5
1304	IMASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101130	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	389				5
1305	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101169	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	193				5
1306	IMENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101186	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	473				5
1307	IMESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101191	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	330				5
1308	IMAPHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101198	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	711				8
1309	IMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101210	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	522				5
1310	IMAKAGUE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101213	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	208				5
1311	IMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101224	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	111				5
1312	IMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101230	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	252				5
1313	IMOGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101315	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	3	661				5
1314	IMOGGOWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101029	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	134				5
1315	IMOGGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101322	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	363				5
1316	IMOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101330	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	298				5
1317	IMONNAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101358	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	2	970				8
1318	IMOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101379	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	405				5
1319	IMOSEKAPHORU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101395	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	347				5
1320	IMOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101401	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	312				5
1321	IMOTSALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101439	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	666				5
1322	IMOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101458	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	16	1138				8
1323	IMPOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101475	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	586				5
1324	IMR.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100843	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	2	554				5
1325	IMNGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101501	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	635				5
1326	IMTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101528	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	1	443				5
1327	IMTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101533	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	286				5
1328	IMTSWELETOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101542	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	2	1061				8
1329	IMYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101547	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	160				5
1330	IMPEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101611	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	228				5
1331	IMPHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101619	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	650				5
1332	IMPHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101630	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	138				5
1333	IMTISO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600106056	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	29	2	962				8
1334	IMR.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101694	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	23	2	898				8
1335	IMRABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101699	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	376				5
1336	IMRAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101728	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	903				8
1337	IMRAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101732	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	75				5
1338	IMRAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101742	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	43	3	988				8
1339	IMRATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101766	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	82				5
1340	IMREARABILE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101782	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	620				5
1341	IMREGOPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101803	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	210				5
1342	IMRENONOFLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101830	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	469				5
1343	IMSAKENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101875	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	2	138				5
1344	IMSAWENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101877	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	1	436				5
1345	IMSEFATHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101911	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	602				5
1346	IMSESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101973	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	204				5
1347	IMSTINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102036	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	638				5
1348	IMSIPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102040	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	0	387				5
1349	IMTHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102165	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	503				5
1350	IMTHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102178	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	2	262				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousands and 2020/21	Revised estimate
1351	TSHWAPAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102256	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	380				5
1352	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102350	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	240				5
1353	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105068	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	567				5
1354	ZEERUST LAERSKOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102354	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	581				5
1355	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600102355	5	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	343				5
1356	TSIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105406	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	32	0	1027				8
1357	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100088	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	624				5
1358	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100101	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	9	1267				8
1359	BOITSENAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100155	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	4	1039				8
1360	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100164	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	279				5
1361	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100198	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	262				5
1362	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600104012	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	736				8
1363	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100283	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	36				5
1364	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100293	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	278				5
1365	DIPHE TOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100300	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	1	732				8
1366	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100382	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	26	0	930				8
1367	GAET SALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100392	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	305				5
1368	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100457	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	4	1	76				5
1369	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100550	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	523				5
1370	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100552	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	490				5
1371	JANI MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105383	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	465				5
1372	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100610	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	2	163				5
1373	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100612	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	281				5
1374	KGOSI KEBALEPHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105418	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	37	0	949				8
1375	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100661	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	1	222				5
1376	LAERSKOO LAERETSAANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101100	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	9	274				5
1377	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100850	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	561				5
1378	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100882	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	1	859				8
1379	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100916	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	2	141				5
1380	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100924	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	2	94				5
1381	LOTAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100933	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	369				5
1382	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100934	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	136				5
1383	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600100963	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	1	486				5
1384	MAEYAYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101175	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	133				5
1385	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600104010	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	146				5
1386	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600104107	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	177				5
1387	Margelia Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105393	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	258				5
1388	MAKGABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101027	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	263				5
1389	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101033	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	252				5
1390	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101072	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	1	388				5
1391	MANTSIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101076	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	285				5
1392	MARUMLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101122	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	241				5
1393	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101124	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	0	196				5
1394	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600104037	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	2	613				5
1395	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600105059	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	404				5
1396	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101158	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	2	875				8
1397	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101179	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	171				5
1398	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101194	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	2	450				5
1399	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101199	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	1	27				5
1400	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLENA	600101240	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	597				5

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1401	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16	2	614				5
1402	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	301				5
1403	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	3	0	26				5
1404	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12	2	504				5
1405	MOIFONTAIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	209				5
1406	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	14	1	515				5
1407	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	2	1034				8
1408	MOSTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	2	697				5
1409	MOTHIBANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	0	200				5
1410	MPHOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	1	648				5
1411	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	400				5
1412	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	2	209				5
1413	RAMANAA PHETLU SECONDARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	25	3	782				8
1414	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	167				5
1415	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	255				5
1416	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	17	1	415				5
1417	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	271				5
1418	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	293				5
1419	REATHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	164				5
1420	REGOMDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	117				5
1421	REITSOTISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	1	150				5
1422	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	2	408				5
1423	RETAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	672				5
1424	SEITSELE PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	2	270				5
1425	SEKOLOPLO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	365				5
1426	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	13	2	508				5
1427	SENGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	22	1	674				5
1428	SENIWELO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	6	0	150				5
1429	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	28	2	792				8
1430	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	35	5	1195				8
1431	TAELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	3	708				8
1432	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	10	1	379				5
1433	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102050	4	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	30	1	1072				8
1434	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	11	2	392				5
1435	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	19	2	767				8
1436	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	150				5
1437	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	5	1	152				5
1438	TSHIDILAWOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	228				5
1439	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	7	1	179				5
1440	TSHOGANYETISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	8	1	239				5
1441	TSOSELETISO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	18	2	628				5
1442	ZW SEATHOLO	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	2	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	2	452				5
1443	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	33	0	1274				8
1444	OUKASTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	31	0	1229				8
1445	IKARANA II	BOJANALA	600105416	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	20	0	833				8
1446	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600105420	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	9	0	1052				8
1447	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	21	0	1201				8
1448	ONTLAMEITSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	15	0	613				5
1449	MOHUSI WARUMOLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105415	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	1	0	244				5
1450	Serephatla Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	38	2	1481				8

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020 (Grade R - 12)	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1451	Seraleng Primary School	BOJANALA	600105430	3	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	154		1253				8
1452	Botekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	600105417	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	85		719				8
1453	INQUDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600105422	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	16		277				5
1454	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105440	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	105		239				5
1455	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAJUNDA	600105442	1	YES	2020 Clean Covid-19	YES	12		212				5
1456	TOP-UP													
1457	COMPENSATION (FEE EXEMPTION)													
TOTAL										829 794			8 615	-

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
TRAINING OF PRE-GRADE R (0-4 YEARS) PRACTITIONERS															
					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 000	-	0

Transfers to Learning Institutions – NSNP	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	- National School Nutrition Programme - To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education.
Outputs	- Nutritious meals served to learners - Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme - Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
Conditions	Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	- Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools - Operational needs of the school
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education
Past Performance	All 1331 schools received their allocations for 2019/20
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2020/21: R 495 239 ; 2021/22 : R519 592 and 2022/23 : R545 604
Payment schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	- Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis. - Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1	600101448	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	990	1043	3.18	732	732	
2	600100530	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1573	1405	3.18	1 138	1 138	
3	600102003	SJAMOK	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1184	1206	2.30	704	704	
4	600102227	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1296	1057	3.18	961	961	
5	600103615	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1747	1588	3.18	1 270	1 270	
6	600105358	IMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	881	914	3.18	663	663	
7	600100928	LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1211	1208	2.30	737	737	
8	600102210	TSEWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1085	1062	2.30	656	656	
9	600101798	REFENTISE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1036	1021	2.30	632	632	
10	600100353	ELETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1106	1057	3.18	822	822	
11	600102173	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	887	903	2.30	542	542	
12	600102277	TUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	797	769	2.30	475	475	
13	600101944	SELA MODI COM	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	983	962	2.30	589	589	
14	600100379	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1074	1055	3.18	802	802	
15	600102228	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	900	888	2.30	548	548	
16	600100650	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	941	922	2.30	568	568	
17	600100736	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	940	848	3.18	700	700	
18	600102168	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	873	872	2.30	535	535	
19	600100581	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	919	831	2.30	558	558	
20	600101342	MOLELEWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	847	848	2.30	523	523	
21	600101648	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1002	984	2.30	616	616	
22	600100687	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1062	967	2.30	645	645	
23	600104248	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	780	755	2.30	467	467	
24	600105128	BEKKGUMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	964	928	2.30	580	580	
25	600100710	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	699	701	2.30	427	427	
26	600101648	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	856	819	2.30	527	527	
27	600101228	IMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	925	810	3.18	691	691	
28	600105294	MADIBEA TOLONE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	977	790	3.18	724	724	
29	600104250	MADIBEA UTUWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	867	881	2.30	532	532	
30	600102148	TLAPALA-THUTO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	866	814	2.30	532	532	
31	600100753	KOWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	913	863	2.30	555	555	
32	600101200	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1383	1226	3.18	1 022	1 022	
33	600101190	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	856	899	2.30	527	527	
34	600105128	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	690	691	2.30	423	423	
35	600104038	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	720	717	2.30	438	438	
36	600102190	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	701	694	2.30	428	428	
37	600101924	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	685	675	2.30	421	421	
38	600105359	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	865	799	3.18	653	653	
39	600101098	MARANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	566	595	2.30	342	342	
40	600100341	EJIM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	675	680	2.30	416	416	
41	600101536	NTOLO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	724	640	3.18	542	542	
42	600105127	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	596	691	3.18	440	440	
43	600101223	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	559	582	2.30	338	338	
44	600100348	EDWARD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	461	456	2.30	291	291	
45	600105362	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	573	540	2.30	345	345	
46	600100932	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	661	588	3.18	502	502	
47	600100974	MADIDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	586	558	2.30	356	356	
48	600101238	MMATOPHE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	521	427	2.30	320	320	
49	600100304	DIRANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	479	483	2.30	299	299	
50	600100598	LETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	644	547	3.18	491	491	

No.	BMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
51	600100983	MAFALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	376	375	2.30	227	227	
52	600100544	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	504	503	2.30	312	312	
53	600102014	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	328	324	2.30	204	204	
54	600101305	MOLETISOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	303	2.30	187	187	
55	600101584	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	459	393	2.30	290	290	
56	600100874	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	343	294	2.30	211	211	
57	600100443	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	332	337	2.30	206	206	
58	600100886	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	275	281	2.30	178	178	
59	600101823	REKOPANTISWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	404	333	3.18	320	320	
60	600100235	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	234	239	2.30	169	169	
61	600101118	MARUATONA DIKOBÉ	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	262	245	3.18	209	209	
62	600102392	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	228	234	2.30	166	166	
63	600101478	MPYATLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	239	239	2.30	172	172	
64	600105293	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	179	178	2.30	138	138	
65	600102285	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	222	245	2.30	163	163	
66	600101222	MMAMOGWAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	237	3.18	206	206	
67	600101022	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	177	187	2.30	137	137	
68	600101341	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	138	147	2.30	118	118	
69	600102385	MFHLAKALO	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	103	107	2.30	84	84	
70	600102221	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	140	138	2.30	119	119	
71	600101990	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	146	141	2.30	122	122	
72	600100885	LETLEHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	42	3.18	69	69	
73	600101692	PUOPHAA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	45	23	3.18	62	62	
74	600100308	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	50	53	2.30	59	59	
75	600100742	KLIJVOOR	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	19	19	2.30	43	43	
76	600101555	ODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1127	1105	2.30	677	677	
77	600101752	RANTSOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	38	17	2.30	53	53	
78	600100210	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	2	1709	1641	3.18	1246	1246	
79	600101013	MAJAKANIENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1341	1381	2.30	801	801	
80	600104033	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	2	1481	1365	2.30	872	872	
81	600100782	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	1	1420	1380	2.30	842	842	
82	600104032	MICHAEL MODISIKENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1571	1377	3.18	1137	1137	
83	600100702	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1287	1274	2.30	774	774	
84	600101423	MOTHO TLUNG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1332	1164	3.18	984	984	
85	600100600	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1070	1027	3.18	800	800	
86	600101043	IMALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1250	1223	3.18	933	933	
87	600100863	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1032	1031	2.30	630	630	
88	600101923	SEGWETHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	1018	942	2.30	624	624	
89	600102179	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	778	823	2.30	466	466	
90	600102071	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	844	772	3.18	640	640	
91	600101708	RAKAGATLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	927	855	3.18	692	692	
92	600100806	LAERSKOOI PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	853	841	2.30	526	526	
93	600102166	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	969	948	2.30	582	582	
94	600100632	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	759	722	2.30	457	457	
95	600102264	TSOGO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	796	778	3.18	587	587	
96	600100554	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	799	762	2.30	476	476	
97	600102019	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	895	711	2.30	426	426	
98	600101377	MOREKLODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	889	689	2.30	423	423	
99	600102027	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1038	957	3.18	780	780	
100	600101211	MMAKAKU MOEMSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	672	678	2.30	414	414	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
101	600101117	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	709	689	2,30	432	432	
102	600101284	MOGALE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	745	687	3,18	555	555	
103	600102063	TEBAGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	727	692	2,30	441	441	
104	600100065	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	603	577	3,18	466	466	
105	600101513	NKUKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	749	670	2,30	452	452	
106	600101943	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	667	594	2,30	412	412	
107	600100811	LAERSKOO SONOP	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	816	786	2,30	508	508	
108	600101665	POLONIA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	606	640	2,30	382	382	
109	600100964	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	575	546	2,30	346	346	
110	600101921	SEGWALANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	616	607	2,30	387	387	
111	600101301	MOHAYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	538	513	2,30	328	328	
112	600100521	J.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	934	823	2,30	565	565	
113	600100357	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	565	592	2,30	351	351	
114	600100288	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	500	469	2,30	310	310	
115	600104066	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	608	524	2,30	382	382	
116	600100077	BAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	513	468	2,30	316	316	
117	600100868	LEROTODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	444	395	3,18	345	345	
118	600100108	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	604	535	2,30	381	381	
119	600101174	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	392	379	2,30	230	230	
120	600100106	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	426	377	2,30	274	274	
121	600101256	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	388	402	2,30	232	232	
122	600101905	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	288	289	2,30	184	184	
123	600100442	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	379	361	2,30	229	229	
124	600102004	LAERSKOO SKERPPOORT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	287	254	2,30	189	189	
125	600103625	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	237	209	3,18	204	204	
126	600102397	REKONGNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	6	223	239	2,30	164	164	
127	600100716	KHULUSA	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	144	148	2,30	121	121	
128	600101910	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	127	2,30	112	112	
129	600101201	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	129	144	2,30	114	114	
130	600101881	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	115	107	2,30	90	90	
131	600102390	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	6	125	106	2,30	112	112	
132	600100728	KLEINFONTEIN C. SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	46	2,30	54	54	
133	600101855	ROOKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	78	69	2,30	71	71	
134	600101265	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	40	2,30	54	54	
135	600100931	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	0	33	2,30	-	-	
136	600100787	KWA-MOCHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	902	867	2,30	549	549	
137	600100766	KOSEAMOERKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1105	1087	2,30	666	666	
138	600100319	DOOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1061	965	2,30	645	645	
139	600102042	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	873	873	2,30	535	535	
140	600102164	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	820	869	2,30	510	510	
141	600101221	MACHAKELA MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1056	934	3,18	791	791	
142	600101147	MAILAISANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	936	905	3,18	698	698	
143	600101303	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	844	778	2,30	521	521	
144	600100567	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1015	894	3,18	765	765	
145	600100675	KGAPHWADI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1421	1241	3,18	1 043	1 043	
146	600101939	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	444	432	3,18	345	345	
147	600101021	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	873	878	2,30	535	535	
148	600101212	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	611	736	3,18	471	471	
149	600105128	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	887	887	2,30	542	542	
150	600101258	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	827	810	2,30	513	513	

No.	BMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary/Combined/Secondary	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
151	600102105	TISETISO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	849	874	2.30	524	524	
152	600100160	BOITENMOGEO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	810	772	2.30	505	505	
153	600101421	IMOTHE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	888	859	2.30	543	543	
154	600101216	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	764	708	2.30	459	459	
155	600101335	MOLEBATSI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	718	769	3.18	538	538	
156	600101840	RETHUSTISWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	733	711	2.30	444	444	
157	600100636	KAU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	661	689	2.30	409	409	
158	600101228	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	948	840	3.18	705	705	
159	600100133	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	558	586	2.30	338	338	
160	600100046	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	625	616	3.18	480	480	
161	600102109	THULARE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	403	397	3.18	319	319	
162	600100277	DIGORWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	667	651	2.30	412	412	
163	600100493	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	588	665	3.18	435	435	
164	600101237	MMATSEKO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	590	600	2.30	353	353	
165	600105295	ZACHARIA MANKATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	772	692	3.18	572	572	
166	600100910	LOALANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	670	603	3.18	508	508	
167	600101023	MAKGATLANONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	610	605	2.30	384	384	
168	600101433	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	518	514	2.30	318	318	
169	600101466	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	666	644	2.30	411	411	
170	600100022	ALFRED MAJBANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	672	648	3.18	509	509	
171	600101489	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	569	443	3.18	423	423	
172	600100711	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	498	513	2.30	309	309	
173	600102293	UTSANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	456	434	3.18	352	352	
174	600100045	BAJUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	641	590	3.18	490	490	
175	600101231	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	506	571	2.30	313	313	
176	600101954	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	792	753	3.18	584	584	
177	600101141	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	542	528	2.30	330	330	
178	600101233	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	626	557	2.30	392	392	
179	600102188	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	440	432	2.30	280	280	
180	600101934	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	521	500	2.30	320	320	
181	600100839	LEHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	403	411	2.30	262	262	
182	600102099	THIPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	433	428	2.30	277	277	
183	600101291	MOGOGEO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	452	451	2.30	286	286	
184	600101740	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	433	441	2.30	277	277	
185	600101214	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	370	403	2.30	224	224	
186	600101750	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	352	375	2.30	216	216	
187	600101959	SENTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	307	312	2.30	194	194	
188	600100865	LEPONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	307	305	2.30	194	194	
189	600101129	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	349	349	2.30	214	214	
190	600101824	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	376	353	2.30	227	227	
191	600101724	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	301	330	2.30	191	191	
192	600101445	MOTSEGOA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	251	269	3.18	202	202	
193	600101956	SENGANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	274	290	2.30	178	178	
194	600101289	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	303	303	2.30	192	192	
195	600101457	MOTSWATENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	406	417	3.18	321	321	
196	600101097	MARAPOTLHWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	251	270	2.30	166	166	
197	600101398	MOSELHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	367	369	2.30	223	223	
198	600100298	DIPETLEWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	284	2.30	180	180	
199	600101384	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	249	252	2.30	176	176	
200	600100423	GASETISWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	419	389	3.18	329	329	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
201	600101499	NGOBI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	258	269	2.30	170	170	
202	600101834	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	271	258	2.30	176	176	
203	600101020	MAKAPANISTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	255	233	2.30	168	168	
204	600101719	RAWAIFALA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	215	219	2.30	160	160	
205	600100067	BAL ESENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	248	226	2.30	176	176	
206	600101723	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	246	262	2.30	175	175	
207	600101548	NORWIE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	230	233	2.30	167	167	
208	600100889	LET LAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	490	380	3.18	374	374	
209	600101351	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	230	231	2.30	167	167	
210	600101220	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	170	150	2.30	134	134	
211	600100286	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	159	176	2.30	128	128	
212	600101177	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	199	184	2.30	148	148	
213	600101644	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	176	175	2.30	137	137	
214	600101983	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	190	178	2.30	143	143	
215	600101375	MORATWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	173	127	3.18	159	159	
216	600102110	THULWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	210	216	2.30	157	157	
217	600102177	TLHOLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	136	148	2.30	117	117	
218	600102143	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	6	1	139	136	2.30	119	119	
219	600100911	LOBANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	140	127	3.18	139	139	
220	600105296	MOKGOLLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	140	155	2.30	119	119	
221	600100528	IKANENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	339	275	3.18	257	257	
222	600101869	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	110	102	3.18	103	103	
223	600101897	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	94	80	3.18	93	93	
224	600101546	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	114	108	2.30	90	90	
225	600100894	LETLOI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	170	140	3.18	158	158	
226	600102378	MMOKGONA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	105	113	2.30	85	85	
227	600102387	MMEKWAMASEDING	BOJANALA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	8	96	90	2.30	81	81	
228	600100616	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	52	49	2.30	60	60	
229	600101227	MMANAKGORA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	58	66	2.30	62	62	
230	600101516	INKUTL WENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	33	24	2.30	50	50	
231	600100847	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	122	117	2.30	110	110	
232	600100437	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	1	24	31	2.30	46	46	
233	600101370	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	26	2.30	44	44	
234	600102252	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1188	1178	2.30	706	706	
235	600100981	MDUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1282	1246	2.30	772	772	
236	600101066	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1242	1228	3.18	928	928	
237	600101326	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1016	939	2.30	623	623	
238	600100966	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	952	974	2.30	574	574	
239	600100975	IMADIMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	846	824	2.30	522	522	
240	600100582	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1119	1112	3.18	830	830	
241	600101464	IMPEREBERE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	738	692	2.30	446	446	
242	600100867	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	900	738	3.18	675	675	
243	600101912	SEFKILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	768	759	2.30	461	461	
244	600100063	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	749	747	2.30	452	452	
245	600101219	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	823	852	2.30	511	511	
246	600101762	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	690	662	2.30	423	423	
247	600100061	BAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	678	665	2.30	418	418	
248	600102134	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	900	753	3.18	675	675	
249	600101559	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	850	794	2.30	524	524	
250	600100294	DINKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	783	717	2.30	468	468	

No.	BMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
251	600101900	SEDELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	777	739	3.18	575	575	
252	600102151	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	608	598	2.30	383	383	
253	600101755	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	657	594	3.18	500	500	
254	600100793	KVENATLASE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	570	419	3.18	424	424	
255	600101031	MAKOPHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	564	572	2.30	341	341	
256	600100075	BAHAFANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	446	396	2.30	283	283	
257	600101557	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	739	628	2.30	447	447	
258	600100414	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	609	609	3.18	470	470	
259	600100165	BOJATING	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	514	463	2.30	316	316	
260	600104039	BORITE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	528	500	2.30	323	323	
261	600101386	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	426	414	2.30	274	274	
262	600101543	ISANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	483	493	2.30	301	301	
263	600102269	TSWADI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	469	430	3.18	361	361	
264	600101474	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	425	448	2.30	273	273	
265	600101733	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	496	336	2.30	308	308	
266	600100295	DIKWEPI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	534	372	2.30	326	326	
267	600100673	KGANANYANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	496	411	3.18	378	378	
268	600101531	INTHEBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	496	453	2.30	308	308	
269	600101316	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	452	446	2.30	286	286	
270	600101280	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	447	434	2.30	284	284	
271	600101248	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	498	448	3.18	379	379	
272	600101040	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	386	385	3.18	286	286	
273	600100878	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	303	2.30	201	201	
274	600101361	MONONONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	1	379	329	2.30	229	229	
275	600101511	INKOBONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	375	388	3.18	280	280	
276	600101058	MMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	328	344	2.30	204	204	
277	600101917	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	358	2.30	222	222	
278	600101746	RANKAE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	308	314	2.30	194	194	
279	600100416	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	274	261	3.18	216	216	
280	600102398	RELEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	11	238	203	2.30	171	171	
281	600101077	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	264	253	2.30	173	173	
282	600101183	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	220	219	2.30	162	162	
283	600101286	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	242	205	3.18	207	207	
284	600102248	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	234	218	3.18	202	202	
285	600102405	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	23	11	228	230	2.30	167	167	
286	600101615	PHADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	191	197	2.30	144	144	
287	600101149	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	220	2.30	165	165	
288	600102249	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	421	357	2.30	271	271	
289	600102213	TSHALE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	343	264	3.18	259	259	
290	600101895	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	127	126	2.30	113	113	
291	600101489	MPHELA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	130	105	3.18	132	132	
292	600101738	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	205	3.18	193	193	
293	600101737	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	50	44	2.30	59	59	
294	600101721	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	28	33	2.30	48	48	
295	600101711	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	760	725	3.18	577	577	
296	600101048	MALEFO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	755	734	3.18	561	561	
297	600100093	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	634	594	2.30	396	396	
298	600101363	MONTSAMASA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	639	636	2.30	398	398	
299	600100957	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	503	545	2.30	311	311	
300	600100671	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	564	545	3.18	420	420	

No.	BMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
301	600100015	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	334	438	2.30	207	207	
302	600100827	LEEMA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	406	443	2.30	264	264	
303	600101352	MOLOTISI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	445	474	2.30	283	283	
304	600100495	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	527	421	3.18	397	397	
305	600101429	MOTLHARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	413	359	2.30	267	267	
306	600101272	MODULE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	361	382	2.30	220	220	
307	600100815	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	334	351	3.18	254	254	
308	600101032	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	389	361	2.30	234	234	
309	600100846	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	303	291	2.30	192	192	
310	600101279	MOETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	235	238	2.30	170	170	
311	600101904	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	249	268	2.30	176	176	
312	600100091	BATLENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	350	348	3.18	264	264	
313	600101042	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	207	233	2.30	156	156	
314	600101953	SEMEISA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	356	307	3.18	268	268	
315	600101430	MOTLHAJDE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	195	196	2.30	146	146	
316	600101444	MOTSHABAESE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	265	250	2.30	173	173	
317	600101563	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	360	336	3.18	270	270	
318	600101743	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	233	223	3.18	201	201	
319	600100994	MAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	200	195	2.30	148	148	
320	600101988	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	219	189	2.30	162	162	
321	600100815	KALAH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	229	210	3.18	199	199	
322	600102087	THARI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	201	2.30	145	145	
323	600101452	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	170	175	2.30	134	134	
324	600101751	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	218	166	3.18	192	192	
325	600101081	MALOGANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	146	158	2.30	122	122	
326	600101484	NALEDI YAMSA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	185	2.30	147	147	
327	600102159	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	167	163	2.30	132	132	
328	600101518	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	120	115	2.30	93	93	
329	600102100	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	115	118	2.30	90	90	
330	600101039	IMAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	169	153	2.30	133	133	
331	600101271	MODUBAYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	152	2.30	120	120	
332	600100704	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	103	2.30	86	86	
333	600100084	BASADI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	110	119	2.30	88	88	
334	600101106	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	67	70	2.30	67	67	
335	600100313	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	91	84	2.30	79	79	
336	600100683	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	89	2.30	79	79	
337	600101989	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	132	124	3.18	134	134	
338	600101290	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	92	77	2.30	79	79	
339	600101009	IMAMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	124	113	2.30	111	111	
340	600101083	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	58	69	2.30	62	62	
341	600102091	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	62	80	2.30	64	64	
342	600100212	BOTWAN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	67	61	2.30	67	67	
343	600100662	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	58	2.30	61	61	
344	600101036	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	70	61	3.18	78	78	
345	600101288	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	69	67	2.30	68	68	
346	600101078	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	50	2.30	61	61	
347	600101349	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	57	58	2.30	62	62	
348	600101774	REAGLE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	67	56	2.30	67	67	
349	600101965	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	31	29	2.30	49	49	
350	600101173	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	41	36	2.30	54	54	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
351	600101364	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	29	2.30	47	47	
352	600101512	NGOGOLWIE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	17	19	2.30	43	43	
353	600105062	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	73	1	1589	2301	3.18	1 148	1 148	
354	600101592	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1874	1796	2.30	1 089	1 089	
355	600101842	RETLAGONA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1547	1720	2.30	904	904	
356	600104103	BANAPELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1388	1644	2.30	824	824	
357	600100890	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1540	1539	2.30	901	901	
358	600101111	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1230	1037	3.18	920	920	
359	600100197	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1008	1189	2.30	619	619	
360	600104024	ABANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	1	1400	1341	2.30	829	829	
361	600104253	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1527	1421	2.30	894	894	
362	600100534	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1552	1385	3.18	1 125	1 125	
363	600100209	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1397	1344	2.30	828	828	
364	600100137	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1291	1320	3.18	958	958	
365	600101863	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1262	1199	2.30	762	762	
366	600102240	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1350	1284	2.30	820	820	
367	600101769	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	985	916	3.18	729	729	
368	600101839	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	937	983	3.18	698	698	
369	600100818	L.D.MATSHOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1212	1100	2.30	738	738	
370	600100365	FAPHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1182	1176	2.30	703	703	
371	600105188	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1230	1182	3.18	920	920	
372	600100182	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1149	1155	2.30	687	687	
373	600101110	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1496	1355	2.30	879	879	
374	600100082	BARELIWANEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	906	950	2.30	551	551	
375	600102203	LERUTLHARE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1127	1103	2.30	677	677	
376	600100677	KATSHENG-THABISO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	1035	1017	3.18	778	778	
377	600105075	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	999	1002	3.18	737	737	
378	600100236	CHARORA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1110	1038	3.18	825	825	
379	600105074	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	1266	1138	2.30	764	764	
380	600101517	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1037	1005	2.30	633	633	
381	600100588	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	569	648	2.30	343	343	
382	600100852	LEKWAQWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	788	815	2.30	471	471	
383	600100655	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	813	729	3.18	621	621	
384	600102250	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1051	919	3.18	788	788	
385	600101378	MOREMOGOTO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	959	897	2.30	577	577	
386	600100630	KARLEN	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1001	961	2.30	615	615	
387	600100949	LUKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	859	811	2.30	529	529	
388	600100835	LEFARAGATHLE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	757	752	2.30	456	456	
389	600101155	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	716	683	3.18	537	537	
390	600101167	MATSHUKUBANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1034	984	3.18	777	777	
391	600101514	NUKISE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	704	721	2.30	430	430	
392	600100771	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	836	740	2.30	517	517	
393	600101847	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	778	784	2.30	466	466	
394	600102096	THEHE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	636	515	3.18	486	486	
395	600100184	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	752	738	2.30	453	453	
396	600100625	KANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	766	772	2.30	460	460	
397	600100110	B.F.MORAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	622	634	2.30	390	390	
398	600101140	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	766	737	3.18	581	581	
399	600101197	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	842	753	2.30	520	520	
400	600100706	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	671	614	3.18	508	508	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
401	600102268	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	808	769	2.30	504	504	
402	600101226	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	708	687	3.18	532	532	
403	600101888	SARON	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	575	571	2.30	346	346	
404	600101741	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	533	552	2.30	326	326	
405	600102180	TLHOTHELETSANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	550	546	2.30	334	334	
406	600101744	RAMPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	639	663	2.30	388	398	
407	600100986	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	510	510	2.30	315	315	
408	600101309	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	662	639	2.30	405	405	
409	600102275	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	499	490	2.30	309	309	
410	600101647	PHOTSAENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	630	578	2.30	394	394	
411	600100234	CHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	477	488	2.30	298	298	
412	600102372	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	47	10	509	540	2.30	314	314	
413	600100672	KGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	428	428	2.30	275	275	
414	600101426	MOTLADIKGODIGODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	486	457	2.30	303	303	
415	600101157	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	432	426	2.30	277	277	
416	600102157	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	487	456	2.30	303	303	
417	600102023	ST. MICHAEL'S	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	441	441	2.30	281	281	
418	600101482	NAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	584	556	3.18	433	433	
419	600101747	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	512	465	2.30	315	315	
420	600101759	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	399	364	2.30	238	238	
421	600101841	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	523	455	2.30	321	321	
422	600102150	TLASENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	340	354	2.30	210	210	
423	600102262	TSITSING	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	458	447	2.30	289	289	
424	600100122	BOJANTSWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	323	325	2.30	201	201	
425	600102142	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	460	416	3.18	355	355	
426	600101296	MOGONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	366	2.30	230	230	
427	600101659	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	401	341	2.30	261	261	
428	600100877	LESELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	401	335	3.18	318	318	
429	600101350	MOLOTLEGIMIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	462	474	3.18	356	356	
430	600102054	TANTANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	302	289	2.30	191	191	
431	600101355	MONATO	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	452	375	2.30	286	286	
432	600101137	MATALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	684	584	3.18	517	517	
433	600102147	TLAPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	290	275	2.30	185	185	
434	600101383	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	151	156	2.30	124	124	
435	600101142	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	181	179	2.30	139	139	
436	600100743	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	158	148	2.30	128	128	
437	600101059	MMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	180	178	2.30	138	138	
438	600100798	LAERSKOOLOO RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	850	1450	2.30	524	524	
439	600100959	MABITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	331	277	2.30	205	205	
440	600100709	KHBITSWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	160	152	2.30	129	129	
441	600101454	MOTISILE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	172	178	2.30	135	135	
442	600100260	DE HY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	140	118	2.30	119	119	
443	600102323	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	140	121	2.30	119	119	
444	600100064	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	116	115	2.30	91	91	
445	600102393	COM PAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	36	20	546	512	2.30	332	332	
446	600102403	RUSTENBURG BUITENGWONW	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	5	5	99	75	2.30	82	82	
447	600102046	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	113	87	2.30	89	89	
448	600104027	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	1780	1699	2.30	1040	1040	
449	600101706	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1461	1461	2.30	862	862	
450	600100269	DJANANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	2072	1972	2.30	1185	1185	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
451	600100428	GATLEPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1219	1301	3.18	913	913	
452	600100143	BOINELLO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1022	1009	2.30	626	626	
453	600102276	TUMISANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	960	1016	2.30	578	578	
454	600102307	VERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1171	1105	2.30	698	698	
455	600104096	REALEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1217	1172	3.18	912	912	
456	600102082	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1042	886	2.30	635	635	
457	600100034	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1213	1156	2.30	738	738	
458	600101641	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1034	1023	2.30	631	631	
459	600100902	LET SOPA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	945	922	2.30	570	570	
460	600100187	BOPEHAPUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	939	958	2.30	567	567	
461	600105170	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1116	1047	2.30	671	671	
462	600104095	NALEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	945	962	2.30	570	570	
463	600100014	AGISANANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	966	965	2.30	581	581	
464	600101771	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1072	963	3.18	801	801	
465	600102140	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1073	1029	3.18	802	802	
466	600101731	RAMOGOPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1249	1081	2.30	756	756	
467	600105124	MATEMOGLO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1270	1179	3.18	945	945	
468	600100871	LERUNTSLESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1215	1138	3.18	911	911	
469	600102114	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	946	844	2.30	571	571	
470	600102172	TLHOAFALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	640	718	3.18	489	489	
471	600100199	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	783	709	3.18	579	579	
472	600100866	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	680	630	3.18	514	514	
473	600105167	TIRISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	756	723	3.18	562	562	
474	600101060	MAWORATWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	667	685	3.18	506	506	
475	600100270	DIALENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	507	460	2.30	313	313	
476	600102362	ZOOHUIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	509	451	2.30	314	314	
477	600101534	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	521	521	2.30	320	320	
478	600100202	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	296	274	2.30	188	188	
479	600100594	LATHOLIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	290	222	2.30	185	185	
480	600100473	GREYLSGRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	335	338	2.30	207	207	
481	600101041	LAERSKOOI MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	378	340	2.30	228	228	
482	600101618	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	308	303	2.30	194	194	
483	600100320	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	289	289	2.30	185	185	
484	600101878	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	201	153	2.30	153	153	
485	600102285	UTSCHOT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	211	211	2.30	158	158	
486	600101960	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	310	299	2.30	195	195	
487	600101599	PALMETKUIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	122	100	2.30	110	110	
488	600101000	MAHLOWABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	48	2.30	47	47	
489	600100281	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	0	105	2.30	-	-	
490	600100482	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	82	2.30	-	-	
491	600102048	SYERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	81	2.30	-	-	
492	600100103	BAVAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	80	2.30	-	-	
493	600101772	SKIEPTAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	167	100	2.30	132	132	
494	600100027	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1320	1184	2.30	790	790	
495	600101159	MATLOSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1569	1502	3.18	1136	1136	
496	600100546	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1215	1228	2.30	739	739	
497	600100190	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1259	1268	3.18	938	938	
498	600101508	INKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	48	2	1496	1566	3.18	1090	1090	
499	600102216	TSEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1540	1503	3.18	1118	1118	
500	600100026	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	3	1502	1436	3.18	1094	1094	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
501	600100626	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1441	1261	3.18	1 056	1 056	
502	600101527	NTATASE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1167	1145	2.30	696	696	
503	600100466	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1290	1276	2.30	776	776	
504	600100566	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1249	1243	2.30	756	756	
505	600100018	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	936	921	2.30	566	566	
506	600101241	IMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1249	1200	3.18	932	932	
507	600100389	GAENTHONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1314	1174	3.18	973	973	
508	600102136	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1196	1095	2.30	710	710	
509	600102324	VUYANIMWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1063	977	3.18	795	795	
510	600100087	BATHABLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1130	1150	2.30	678	678	
511	600100019	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1282	1277	2.30	772	772	
512	600100467	THE MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1082	1072	2.30	655	655	
513	600102217	THE DIMOSETO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1002	1012	3.18	757	757	
514	600101947	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1036	1027	2.30	632	632	
515	600101126	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	947	936	2.30	571	571	
516	600101775	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1032	921	2.30	630	630	
517	600100025	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1013	968	2.30	621	621	
518	600100057	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1090	1032	2.30	659	659	
519	600101605	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1001	1033	2.30	615	615	
520	600100614	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1114	1064	2.30	670	670	
521	600100358	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	977	896	2.30	586	586	
522	600100032	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	867	839	2.30	532	532	
523	600100299	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1166	1162	2.30	696	696	
524	600100162	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1063	1017	2.30	646	646	
525	600100029	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1025	947	2.30	627	627	
526	600100563	ITRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	943	906	2.30	569	569	
527	600102127	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1017	1026	3.18	766	766	
528	600102132	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	928	916	2.30	562	562	
529	600102274	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	880	862	2.30	539	539	
530	600101902	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	1091	1002	2.30	659	659	
531	600100408	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1037	985	2.30	633	633	
532	600102351	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1032	921	2.30	630	630	
533	600102202	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1045	1000	3.18	784	784	
534	600101280	MOFATHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	865	745	3.18	653	653	
535	600100028	ARE IPLENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	978	967	2.30	586	586	
536	600101154	MATHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	0	709	780	3.18	532	532	
537	600100009	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	727	761	2.30	441	441	
538	600100303	DIRANG KANATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	768	753	3.18	569	569	
539	600100491	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	992	972	2.30	593	593	
540	600101526	NOZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	772	776	2.30	463	463	
541	600101328	MOKOLOKOTANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	722	726	2.30	439	439	
542	600100241	COEKANT COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	636	595	3.18	486	486	
543	600100346	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	754	700	2.30	454	454	
544	600100705	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	698	676	2.30	427	427	
545	600100643	KEDIEMTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	697	647	2.30	427	427	
546	600100238	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	813	761	3.18	621	621	
547	600101607	PELOKOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	554	587	2.30	336	336	
548	600100892	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	639	632	2.30	488	488	
549	600102126	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	799	696	3.18	589	589	
550	600105376	PHAKELA(MMATHLHAP)	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	544	503	2.30	331	331	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
551	600100717	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	639	595	2.30	398	398	
552	600101507	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	552	466	2.30	335	335	
553	600102284	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	482	425	2.30	301	301	
554	600101620	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	332	292	3.18	253	253	
555	600102289	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	489	454	2.30	304	304	
556	600101515	INKULULEKWEINI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	378	336	2.30	227	227	
557	600100998	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	300	278	2.30	190	190	
558	600102026	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	203	162	2.30	154	154	
559	600102375	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	41	28	539	536	2.30	329	329	
560	600101682	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	4	1829	1800	2.30	1 067	1 067	
561	600102236	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1361	1272	2.30	810	810	
562	600104267	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1383	1336	2.30	821	821	
563	600100685	KGOLLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	774	897	2.30	464	464	
564	600100160	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	4	1446	1455	3.18	1 059	1 059	
565	600102251	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	6	1155	1136	2.30	690	690	
566	600100213	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1161	1056	3.18	857	857	
567	600100638	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1120	1123	2.30	673	673	
568	600100970	MADEBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1146	1140	2.30	686	686	
569	600102181	TLOKWE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1406	1149	3.18	1 034	1 034	
570	600100310	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	5	1105	1053	2.30	666	666	
571	600105122	B.A. SEGBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1262	1157	3.18	940	940	
572	600102122	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1187	1219	3.18	873	873	
573	600104139	KEOTSHPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1189	1178	2.30	707	707	
574	600101683	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	899	930	2.30	675	675	
575	600100899	LETSHOLEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1062	1068	2.30	645	645	
576	600101676	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	586	556	3.18	434	434	
577	600101835	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1207	1094	3.18	906	906	
578	600100154	BOITRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	797	788	2.30	475	475	
579	600101928	SEIPHEMLO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1177	1071	3.18	867	867	
580	600101685	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	965	949	2.30	580	580	
581	600100875	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	918	851	2.30	557	557	
582	600102229	TSHENO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	629	608	2.30	393	393	
583	600102239	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	942	881	2.30	569	569	
584	600101416	MOTAJUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	752	694	2.30	453	453	
585	600101639	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	985	930	3.18	729	729	
586	600100107	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	642	595	2.30	400	400	
587	600101488	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	484	480	2.30	302	302	
588	600101622	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	571	567	2.30	344	344	
589	600100538	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	424	422	2.30	273	273	
590	600105123	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	539	535	2.30	329	329	
591	600101661	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	568	537	3.18	423	423	
592	600101597	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	253	240	2.30	167	167	
593	600101804	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	260	269	2.30	171	171	
594	600102371	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	57	374	335	2.30	226	226	
595	600102189	TOEVULUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	845	734	2.30	522	522	
596	600100224	BUFFELSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	404	391	2.30	263	263	
597	600104008	TSWANA TSWANI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	214	2.30	176	176	
598	600102095	THEMBALIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	255	242	2.30	168	168	
599	600101289	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	123	111	2.30	111	111	
600	600103609	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	212	188	2.30	158	158	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
601	600102107	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	181	181	2.30	139	139	
602	600102369	DIE VILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	45	27	682	665	2.30	419	419	
603	600100167	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	178	139	2.30	137	137	
604	600100371	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	131	120	2.30	115	115	
605	600100174	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	234	123	2.30	169	169	
606	600101696	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	139	2.30	111	111	
607	600102367	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	40	62	390	400	2.30	234	234	
608	600101575	OPANG-DIATLAIS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	276	179	2.30	179	179	
609	600100332	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	159	126	2.30	128	128	
610	600102325	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	397	317	2.30	237	237	
611	600100935	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	195	177	2.30	146	146	
612	600101530	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	110	105	2.30	88	88	
613	600102156	TLHABOLO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	62	63	2.30	64	64	
614	600101588	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	90	75	2.30	78	78	
615	600101476	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	122	94	2.30	110	110	
616	600101206	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	0	12	12	2.30	-	-	
617	600100907	LIGSTRAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	43	2.30	55	55	
618	600101773	REAGIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	0	34	2.30	-	-	
619	600102341	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	0	21	2.30	-	-	
620	600102047	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	14	21	2.30	41	41	
621	600104293	GEORGE MADODA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1348	1417	2.30	803	803	
622	600105314	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1355	1354	2.30	807	807	
623	600101046	MALEBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1245	1206	2.30	754	754	
624	600100541	IKOPANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1321	1333	3.18	977	977	
625	600101961	SENYAMATSAWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1028	1000	2.30	628	628	
626	600100381	G.S.PHOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	719	717	3.18	539	539	
627	600101594	LODIRLE TSWANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	931	950	3.18	695	695	
628	600102290	UPPER SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	845	905	2.30	522	522	
629	600104057	MDIBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	698	693	3.18	525	525	
630	600100973	MDIBOGOGOPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	877	839	2.30	537	537	
631	600102292	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	453	394	3.18	351	351	
632	600100972	MDIBOGO BATLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	903	914	2.30	550	550	
633	600100152	BOITHAPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	862	870	3.18	651	651	
634	600101977	SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	927	876	2.30	562	562	
635	600100391	GAESEGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	669	665	2.30	413	413	
636	600101068	MANAMOLELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	644	611	3.18	491	491	
637	600104075	GAKHUNWANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	705	720	3.18	530	530	
638	600100470	GREEN CENTRAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	871	798	2.30	534	534	
639	600100041	IBADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	644	611	3.18	491	491	
640	600100436	GEYSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	663	785	3.18	503	503	
641	600101453	MOTISILANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	682	699	2.30	419	419	
642	600101524	NOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	468	3.18	350	350	
643	600100915	LOGAGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	603	629	2.30	381	381	
644	600100796	LABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	606	592	2.30	382	382	
645	600101715	RAWADIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	612	633	2.30	385	385	
646	600104097	ONKABETSE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	777	674	3.18	575	575	
647	600100062	BAKOLOBENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	463	491	3.18	357	357	
648	600101312	MOKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	657	627	2.30	407	407	
649	600102121	THUTLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	605	657	2.30	382	382	
650	600102115	THUSANO JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	506	485	3.18	384	384	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
651	600101632	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	560	3.18	476	476	
652	600100609	KABELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	631	593	2.30	394	394	
653	600100068	ARON LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	550	554	2.30	334	334	
654	600100170	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	508	491	3.18	385	385	
655	600101116	MAROTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	524	537	2.30	321	321	
656	600101208	MMADISEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	580	572	2.30	349	349	
657	600101403	MOSHOTTE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	567	554	2.30	342	342	
658	600100719	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	862	777	3.18	651	651	
659	600100791	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	431	443	2.30	276	276	
660	600101765	RATLOU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	419	411	2.30	270	270	
661	600100455	GOITSEONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	456	472	2.30	288	288	
662	600100872	LERUNTSE LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	487	372	3.18	372	372	
663	600100762	KOPELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	485	474	2.30	302	302	
664	600101554	OBUSTSE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	580	549	3.18	430	430	
665	600100188	BOPANANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	414	427	2.30	288	288	
666	600101714	RAMABESA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	459	453	2.30	290	290	
667	600100192	BORESEITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	370	392	2.30	224	224	
668	600100694	KGOSI-SHOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	430	432	3.18	336	336	
669	600101288	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	230	194	3.18	200	200	
670	600105066	KOPANELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	433	396	3.18	338	338	
671	600100334	DUIKERBOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	601	579	2.30	380	380	
672	600101204	M.K MOETI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	318	334	2.30	199	199	
673	600100297	DIPATI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	351	347	2.30	215	215	
674	600101428	MOTLBABANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	374	385	2.30	211	211	
675	600100654	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	343	2.30	226	226	
676	600102092	THEBEYAME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	343	2.30	220	220	
677	600101329	MOKOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	300	307	2.30	190	190	
678	600100233	CHAEWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	340	331	2.30	210	210	
679	600101281	MORUFUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	308	291	2.30	194	194	
680	600100781	KUNANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	320	2.30	204	204	
681	600101935	SEKGORO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	254	2.30	180	180	
682	600102263	TSOGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	259	258	2.30	170	170	
683	600100587	J.S MASISI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	289	265	2.30	185	185	
684	600100458	GOD-MOLEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	222	237	2.30	163	163	
685	600100896	LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	240	256	2.30	172	172	
686	600101734	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	525	459	3.18	396	396	
687	600102382	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	252	252	2.30	167	167	
688	600101139	MATEANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	223	261	2.30	164	164	
689	600100463	GOTHAATA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	228	3.18	185	185	
690	600100533	IKETLETSENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	147	132	3.18	143	143	
691	600102098	THIPANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	146	158	2.30	122	122	
692	600100247	THABA-SIONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	196	179	2.30	146	146	
693	600100547	IPAACKANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	147	142	2.30	122	122	
694	600100459	GOD-SELEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	156	143	2.30	127	127	
695	600102161	TLHAKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	134	104	2.30	116	116	
696	600101970	SERITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	136	148	2.30	117	117	
697	600103614	BAHENTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	121	115	2.30	110	110	
698	600101287	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	100	88	2.30	83	83	
699	600100215	BOTSHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	280	128	2.30	180	180	
700	600102001	SIONE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	40	44	3.18	59	59	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
701	600100651	KEJAKLE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	100	3.18	101	101	
702	600100789	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1588	1545	2.30	924	924	
703	600101362	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1443	1440	2.30	854	854	
704	600101152	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1308	1312	2.30	785	785	
705	600102226	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1123	1163	2.30	675	675	
706	600102085	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1031	1042	2.30	630	630	
707	600100819	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1408	1241	3.18	1035	1035	
708	600100413	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1511	1306	3.18	1100	1100	
709	600103604	THUTOLORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1019	941	3.18	768	768	
710	600100919	LOKABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	940	930	2.30	568	568	
711	600100094	BATHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1036	949	3.18	778	778	
712	600105131	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	854	830	2.30	526	526	
713	600100116	BLOEIMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	895	843	2.30	546	546	
714	600102025	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	666	568	3.18	505	505	
715	600100758	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	939	923	2.30	567	567	
716	600101088	MAPHOTISILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	700	715	2.30	428	428	
717	600101899	SEDIATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	625	643	2.30	391	391	
718	600101927	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	573	568	2.30	392	392	
719	600101819	REVULO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	627	602	2.30	392	392	
720	600100853	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	593	583	2.30	355	355	
721	600101144	MATLHARE MOHLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	655	597	2.30	406	406	
722	600105065	TSEHPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	560	613	2.30	339	339	
723	600101653	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	641	580	3.18	490	490	
724	600100399	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	587	604	2.30	352	352	
725	600101016	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	424	458	3.18	332	332	
726	600102298	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	604	600	2.30	381	381	
727	600100361	REBONE-SEDIATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	586	547	2.30	351	351	
728	600100053	BAITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	522	524	2.30	320	320	
729	600100432	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	596	607	2.30	356	356	
730	600101698	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	474	484	2.30	297	297	
731	600100604	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	878	722	3.18	661	661	
732	600100698	KGOSIKEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	515	515	2.30	317	317	
733	600101949	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	562	550	2.30	340	340	
734	600101071	MANKUROANE TECH L & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	760	715	3.18	564	564	
735	600100384	GABODIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	459	422	3.18	354	354	
736	600101232	MATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	439	422	2.30	280	280	
737	600101938	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	495	496	2.30	307	307	
738	600100977	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	436	434	2.30	279	279	
739	600105132	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	401	391	3.18	318	318	
740	600101968	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	448	444	2.30	284	284	
741	600101075	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	525	511	2.30	322	322	
742	600101350	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	658	616	3.18	500	500	
743	600100770	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	508	496	2.30	385	385	
744	600101314	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	445	452	2.30	283	283	
745	600105077	MAMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	566	517	3.18	421	421	
746	600101165	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	453	463	2.30	287	287	
747	600101560	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	438	448	2.30	279	279	
748	600105345	GOTSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	637	626	2.30	397	397	
749	600102024	ST. PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	409	381	2.30	265	265	
750	600101340	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	301	330	2.30	191	191	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
751	600100748	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	371	365	2,30	225	225	
752	600100490	HARTSRIVER	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	461	453	2,30	291	291	
753	600102120	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	411	474	3,18	374	374	
754	600102259	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	411	405	2,30	266	266	
755	600100697	KGOSIETISILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	277	311	3,18	218	218	
756	600102125	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	332	328	2,30	206	206	
757	600102328	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	257	274	3,18	206	206	
758	600101065	MAMUTLA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	334	367	2,30	207	207	
759	600101818	REVULO COMBINED	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	431	369	3,18	337	337	
760	600101570	ONAL ERONA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	306	303	2,30	193	193	
761	600100445	GOROPANANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	268	269	2,30	175	175	
762	600101404	MOSHOSHOMO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	273	249	2,30	177	177	
763	600101992	SHALENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	262	275	2,30	172	172	
764	600101846	REISHEGEDISE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	313	302	2,30	197	197	
765	600101590	P.H.MOKETSIAGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	21	399	332	3,18	295	295	
766	600102198	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	294	321	3,18	229	229	
767	600100033	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	261	253	2,30	171	171	
768	600105408	LETHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	0	467	481	3,18	359	359	
769	600101113	MAROEPE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	239	244	2,30	172	172	
770	600100637	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	536	502	3,18	403	403	
771	600102088	THATE MOLATHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	399	330	3,18	295	295	
772	600101093	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	222	234	2,30	163	163	
773	600102212	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	232	221	2,30	168	168	
774	600100049	BAGA MADI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	244	245	2,30	174	174	
775	600102383	M.M.SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	30	62	357	325	2,30	218	218	
776	600101792	REMEKATHATHA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	367	365	3,18	275	275	
777	600100058	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	172	170	2,30	135	135	
778	600101610	PELOTSHWU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	227	220	3,18	198	198	
779	600102207	TSELATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	404	409	3,18	320	320	
780	600101657	PITSONG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	189	2,30	142	142	
781	600102073	THABASKWA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	174	169	3,18	160	160	
782	600100427	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	165	165	2,30	131	131	
783	600104016	LESANG KASINYANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	182	168	2,30	139	139	
784	600100539	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	191	188	2,30	144	144	
785	600101606	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	186	177	2,30	141	141	
786	600101805	REKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	366	368	3,18	274	274	
787	600101684	POKOETSILE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	131	154	2,30	115	115	
788	600101963	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	250	237	3,18	201	201	
789	600101015	MAJEKGORO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	206	193	2,30	155	155	
790	600101788	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	171	183	2,30	134	134	
791	600102238	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	156	151	2,30	127	127	
792	600100409	GANOKO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	125	122	2,30	112	112	
793	600101419	MOTHELES	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	217	202	3,18	191	191	
794	600101561	OLEBIE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	162	157	2,30	130	130	
795	600101529	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	167	2,30	146	146	
796	600100256	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	84	95	3,18	87	87	
797	600100797	LABOJANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	117	136	2,30	91	91	
798	600101504	NHOLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	121	2,30	86	86	
799	600101826	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	65	49	3,18	75	75	
800	600100382	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	99	2,30	92	92	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
801	600100663	KERETSETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	88	101	3.18	89	89	
802	600101024	MAKGE THE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	114	107	3.18	106	106	
803	600100644	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	84	2.30	71	71	
804	600101302	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	81	86	3.18	85	85	
805	600100489	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	101	109	2.30	83	83	
806	600100548	PELAFATSENG ININTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	78	89	3.18	83	83	
807	600101324	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	78	2.30	71	71	
808	600100142	BOUKUTOLO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	71	72	2.30	69	69	
809	600100665	KESOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	41	51	3.18	60	60	
810	600101051	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	2	14	3.18	36	36	
811	600102000	SINAI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	56	2.30	64	64	
812	600100979	MODITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	17	21	2.30	43	43	
813	600101629	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	49	2.30	63	63	
814	600100645	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	0	1340	2.30	-	-	
815	600101250	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1119	1038	2.30	673	673	
816	600101385	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	978	998	2.30	586	586	
817	600100411	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1105	1038	2.30	666	666	
818	600101585	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	923	919	2.30	560	560	
819	600101359	MONNAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	807	794	2.30	503	503	
820	600101006	MAKETSO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	813	799	2.30	506	506	
821	600101814	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	784	770	2.30	469	469	
822	600102192	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	693	673	3.18	522	522	
823	600102119	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	823	788	3.18	627	627	
824	600101896	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	720	730	3.18	539	539	
825	600100518	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1232	1102	3.18	921	921	
826	600100692	KGONONNYANE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	947	850	3.18	705	705	
827	600102097	THEBOGANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	648	618	2.30	403	403	
828	600101980	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1054	952	3.18	790	790	
829	600100648	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	702	709	2.30	429	429	
830	600101929	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	701	700	2.30	428	428	
831	600100219	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	9	836	835	2.30	517	517	
832	600101926	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	745	718	2.30	450	450	
833	600101628	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	696	688	2.30	426	426	
834	600105079	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	675	681	2.30	416	416	
835	600101357	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	687	640	3.18	518	518	
836	600105047	SHUPU	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	608	589	2.30	382	382	
837	600101558	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	528	541	3.18	398	398	
838	600100191	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	679	692	3.18	513	513	
839	600100613	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	548	551	2.30	333	333	
840	600101656	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	579	580	3.18	430	430	
841	600101005	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	591	574	2.30	354	354	
842	600101380	MORERI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	548	546	3.18	410	410	
843	600100699	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	520	501	2.30	319	319	
844	600101244	MMULI SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	459	453	2.30	290	290	
845	600100347	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	307	286	2.30	194	194	
846	600101717	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	456	415	2.30	288	288	
847	600102215	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	380	362	2.30	229	229	
848	600100301	DIPODI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	398	401	2.30	238	238	
849	600100954	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	448	452	2.30	284	284	
850	600100311	DITEHO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	441	419	3.18	343	343	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Combined Secondary	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
851	600100176	BONABONA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	354	357	2,30	216	216	
852	600100779	KUDUNKINGWANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	333	313	2,30	206	206	
853	600102057	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	343	342	3,18	259	259	
854	600100922	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	356	343	2,30	217	217	
855	600102214	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	322	312	2,30	201	201	
856	600101978	SETHABETSI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	244	234	2,30	174	174	
857	600101295	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	230	240	2,30	167	167	
858	600100344	ECKRON	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	302	307	2,30	191	191	
859	600100755	KONKE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	231	228	2,30	168	168	
860	600101412	MOGWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	197	195	2,30	147	147	
861	600103611	TSHIPIETSI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	336	362	3,18	255	255	
862	600100920	LOKENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	222	217	2,30	163	163	
863	600100681	KOGKOGLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	257	247	2,30	169	169	
864	600100498	HIKANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	344	320	2,30	212	212	
865	600100936	LOUWANA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	283	2,30	183	183	
866	600100390	GAONALE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	197	207	2,30	147	147	
867	600103605	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	253	267	3,18	203	203	
868	600101248	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	227	2,30	172	172	
869	600100960	MABONE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	132	143	2,30	115	115	
870	600104017	GAWONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	191	189	2,30	144	144	
871	600100726	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	167	163	3,18	156	156	
872	600102183	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	211	181	3,18	188	188	
873	600102149	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	174	168	2,30	136	136	
874	600102254	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	156	156	2,30	127	127	
875	600101089	MAPTIKI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	102	2,30	83	83	
876	600102196	TOSCA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	109	173	2,30	148	148	
877	600100576	ITSHOITSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	144	132	3,18	141	141	
878	600100388	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	123	119	2,30	111	111	
879	600101650	PICAPAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	145	152	3,18	142	142	
880	600101267	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	154	151	3,18	148	148	
881	600100988	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	158	144	2,30	128	128	
882	600101538	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	158	146	2,30	128	128	
883	600102406	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	9	156	230	2,30	127	127	
884	600101679	POVAL	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	96	2,30	83	83	
885	600104046	DISPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	76	87	2,30	71	71	
886	600100013	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	71	73	2,30	69	69	
887	600100624	KAMOGILO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	76	68	2,30	71	71	
888	600102129	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	66	56	2,30	66	66	
889	600101017	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	48	49	2,30	58	58	
890	600100071	BANCHIO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	46	62	2,30	57	57	
891	600100078	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	32	30	2,30	50	50	
892	600100635	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	48	44	2,30	58	58	
893	600100070	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	17	11	2,30	43	43	
894	600100723	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	30	23	2,30	49	49	
895	600100997	MAHAKAGETLWA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	16	14	2,30	42	42	
896	600100023	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1288	1338	2,30	775	775	
897	600100578	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1612	1571	3,18	1 185	1 185	
898	600101064	MANUSA	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1258	1411	2,30	760	760	
899	600104263	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1170	1165	2,30	698	698	
900	600100751	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S.WOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1196	1204	2,30	710	710	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
901	600100244	COLINDA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1248	1240	2.30	755	755	
902	600100536	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1372	1320	2.30	816	816	
903	600100623	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1173	1224	2.30	699	699	
904	600101981	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1210	1203	2.30	737	737	
905	600100549	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	4	1612	1523	3.18	1 185	1 185	
906	600101278	MOETI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1384	1279	2.30	822	822	
907	600102265	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1082	1094	2.30	655	655	
908	600101764	RETLADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1131	1107	2.30	679	679	
909	600104268	REABETSEWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1140	1068	3.18	844	844	
910	600102128	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1164	1065	2.30	695	695	
911	600101323	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	968	930	2.30	582	582	
912	600100372	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	972	871	2.30	584	584	
913	600101888	CHARON	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	927	922	2.30	562	562	
914	600100216	BOTSHILO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	965	949	2.30	590	590	
915	600104008	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	871	1063	2.30	534	534	
916	600101432	MOTLHARE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	713	698	2.30	434	434	
917	600101344	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	801	772	2.30	500	500	
918	600104004	MAPHO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	897	828	3.18	673	673	
919	600100245	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	991	951	3.18	732	732	
920	600100955	MAATLA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	712	655	3.18	534	534	
921	600100185	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	803	723	3.18	614	614	
922	600101690	PULE LEUWU COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	939	842	3.18	700	700	
923	600101552	OBANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	778	786	3.18	576	576	
924	600100596	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	960	880	3.18	713	713	
925	600102118	THUSO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	745	726	2.30	450	450	
926	600100330	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	622	639	2.30	390	390	
927	600100844	LEKANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	590	588	2.30	353	353	
928	600100424	GASENANE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	645	620	2.30	401	401	
929	600100601	JOHN FRYLICK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	851	813	3.18	645	645	
930	600101308	MOITSEWANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	536	560	2.30	327	327	
931	600102086	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	507	486	3.18	384	384	
932	600101687	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	401	464	3.18	318	318	
933	600101331	MOALE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	543	554	2.30	331	331	
934	600101480	MYRA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	427	424	2.30	274	274	
935	600101319	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	473	355	3.18	363	363	
936	600105310	REKGARATI HILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	569	484	3.18	423	423	
937	600101119	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	439	407	3.18	342	342	
938	600102080	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	421	447	2.30	271	271	
939	600101979	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	391	392	2.30	234	234	
940	600101876	SAKU	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	291	316	2.30	186	186	
941	600101889	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	616	568	2.30	387	387	
942	600100343	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	384	392	2.30	231	231	
943	600100237	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	601	537	3.18	464	464	
944	600101535	NOKWE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	334	338	2.30	207	207	
945	600102084	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	451	399	3.18	349	349	
946	600101442	MOTSEMMIE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	420	399	3.18	330	330	
947	600105390	SEKATE BOUANE MAHURA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	644	611	3.18	491	491	
948	600100879	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	365	479	3.18	286	286	
949	600102167	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	368	382	2.30	223	223	
950	600101392	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S.MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	333	2.30	204	204	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
951	600100647	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	346	336	230	213	213	
952	600100267	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	267	272	230	174	174	
953	600101508	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	233	250	230	169	169	
954	600100221	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	354	356	230	216	216	
955	600101704	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	227	238	230	166	166	
956	600104007	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	235	227	230	170	170	
957	600100700	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	217	188	230	161	161	
958	600101297	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	217	233	230	161	161	
959	600100928	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	208	230	154	154	
960	600100351	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	200	193	230	148	148	
961	600101356	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	174	186	230	136	136	
962	600102288	UTSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	212	230	172	172	
963	600101894	SEBILWIE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	55	63	318	69	69	
964	600100570	ITLAMEING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	135	132	230	117	117	
965	600100038	AVONDSER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	162	144	230	130	130	
966	600100355	LEUESFRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	23	27	230	45	45	
967	600100324	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	111	89	230	88	88	
968	600100618	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	21	24	230	44	44	
969	600101018	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	23	13	230	45	45	
970	600101045	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	47	230	57	57	
971	600102258	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	20	16	230	44	44	
972	600101307	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	0	1048	1068	230	638	638	
973	600101467	MPHE-BANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	61	2	2024	2013	318	1447	1447	
974	600100670	KGALAGATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1009	1012	230	619	619	
975	600100679	KGETLENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1779	1693	230	1039	1039	
976	600101789	REEBONE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1046	1016	318	785	785	
977	600102388	MOREDWIL COMBINED	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	894	858	318	672	672	
978	600101104	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	714	681	230	435	435	
979	600102083	THAKADU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	645	669	230	401	401	
980	600101313	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	589	585	230	353	353	
981	600101374	MORARE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	426	442	318	334	334	
982	600102056	TAPOS	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	568	521	230	343	343	
983	600100132	BOGATSU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	582	564	230	350	350	
984	600101634	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEWA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	646	617	230	402	402	
985	600101410	MOSOME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	497	455	230	308	308	
986	600100698	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	443	436	318	344	344	
987	600101317	MOKGOTSJI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	509	526	230	314	314	
988	600101440	MOTSAISI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	434	415	230	278	278	
989	600104047	MATIKI MOOKETSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	454	465	230	287	287	
990	600102090	THEBE YA THAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	528	475	318	398	398	
991	600102044	SWARTRUGENS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	450	396	230	285	285	
992	600101434	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	583	577	318	420	420	
993	600101693	PUSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	438	443	230	279	279	
994	600101915	SEFUTSWELO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	377	395	318	281	281	
995	600101987	SEVAGODIMO TECH. AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	732	617	318	547	547	
996	600100278	DIKGATHLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	335	346	230	207	207	
997	600100211	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	343	333	230	211	211	
998	600101320	MOKGATHLA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	362	230	230	230	
999	600101809	REIPUSENG	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	433	426	318	338	338	
1000	600101275	MOEFFI SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	355	364	318	267	267	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation R thousand	Special Adjusted estimate R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1001	600100767	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	516	490	2,30	317	317	
1002	600100475	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	383	332	2,30	231	231	
1003	600100385	GABONEWE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	330	344	3,18	251	251	
1004	600101176	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	329	318	2,30	204	204	
1005	600101662	POFO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	291	276	2,30	186	186	
1006	600101480	MOBANANA MOTSEI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	227	227	2,30	166	166	
1007	600102101	THOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	291	290	2,30	186	186	
1008	600100446	GOLUSAMANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	228	233	2,30	166	166	
1009	600101308	MOJABENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	339	320	2,30	209	209	
1010	600100179	BONOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	234	2,30	175	175	
1011	600102123	THUTO-KE-MATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	358	331	3,18	269	269	
1012	600104034	DOORNLAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	169	2,30	137	137	
1013	600100660	KEOAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	165	177	2,30	131	131	
1014	600100454	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	200	212	2,30	148	148	
1015	600103616	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	154	2,30	133	133	
1016	600101490	NCHAVE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	164	164	2,30	131	131	
1017	600100783	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	119	92	3,18	109	109	
1018	600101082	MAOTWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	86	68	3,18	88	88	
1019	600102402	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	13	155	115	2,30	126	126	
1020	600100393	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	54	2	1639	1510	3,18	1202	1202	
1021	600100838	LEGAETHUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1274	1034	2,30	788	788	
1022	600100586	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1132	1142	3,18	839	839	
1023	600101631	PHATSIWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1102	1178	2,30	664	664	
1024	600104088	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	885	935	2,30	541	541	
1025	600102231	TSHAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1173	1177	2,30	699	699	
1026	600101150	WATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1320	1244	2,30	790	790	
1027	600105316	M K RAMPEINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1065	1055	2,30	646	646	
1028	600104292	REBONELWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1055	988	3,18	790	790	
1029	600100317	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	996	976	2,30	595	595	
1030	600105341	G R RETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1255	1194	2,30	759	759	
1031	600101376	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1161	1039	3,18	857	857	
1032	600100374	F M RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	413	498	3,18	326	326	
1033	600102199	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	835	800	2,30	517	517	
1034	600100188	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	734	776	3,18	548	548	
1035	600100056	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	779	772	3,18	576	576	
1036	600101958	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	743	738	2,30	449	449	
1037	600100118	BL YDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	820	788	2,30	510	510	
1038	600102060	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	640	730	3,18	489	489	
1039	600100148	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	765	765	2,30	460	460	
1040	600101080	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	665	603	2,30	411	411	
1041	600100124	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	720	656	3,18	539	539	
1042	600102292	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	638	609	2,30	398	398	
1043	600102271	TSWELLE OFELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	664	610	3,18	504	504	
1044	600101801	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	651	567	3,18	496	496	
1045	600102246	TSHOLO OFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	636	629	2,30	397	397	
1046	600100927	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	552	515	2,30	335	335	
1047	600101034	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	514	522	2,30	316	316	
1048	600103624	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	661	631	3,18	502	502	
1049	600101339	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	552	560	2,30	335	335	
1050	600100340	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	442	453	2,30	281	281	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1051	600101436	MOTL HATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	374	424	2,30	2,30	226	226
1052	600101817	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	393	389	2,30	2,30	235	235
1053	600101574	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	404	402	2,30	2,30	263	263
1054	600101145	WATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	487	478	2,30	2,30	303	303
1055	600101431	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	420	427	2,30	2,30	271	271
1056	600101311	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	377	372	2,30	2,30	228	228
1057	600101243	MUJAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	280	419	2,30	2,30	280	280
1058	600101485	VALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	370	347	2,30	2,30	224	224
1059	600100481	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	456	413	2,30	2,30	288	288
1060	600101591	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	418	400	2,30	2,30	270	270
1061	600102228	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	274	286	2,30	2,30	178	178
1062	600102163	TLHAEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	300	272	2,30	2,30	190	190
1063	600105307	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	26	9	266	264	2,30	2,30	174	174
1064	600101483	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	308	293	2,30	2,30	194	194
1065	600102316	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	238	240	2,30	2,30	171	171
1066	600101354	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	273	272	2,30	2,30	177	177
1067	600101993	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	256	198	3,18	3,18	205	205
1068	600101667	PONEL OPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	195	178	2,30	2,30	146	146
1069	600101861	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	225	214	2,30	2,30	165	165
1070	600100231	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	249	245	2,30	2,30	176	176
1071	600101456	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	214	2,30	2,30	171	171
1072	600100759	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	268	156	3,18	3,18	156	156
1073	600101069	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	173	141	2,30	2,30	135	135
1074	600101393	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	227	241	2,30	2,30	166	166
1075	600102141	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	131	141	2,30	2,30	115	115
1076	600100738	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	137	130	2,30	2,30	118	118
1077	600100332	DOORHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	146	132	2,30	2,30	122	122
1078	600100003	AG WALEBE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	259	3,18	3,18	223	223
1079	600100331	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	99	106	2,30	2,30	82	82
1080	600100386	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	193	174	3,18	3,18	172	172
1081	600100073	BANOENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	80	87	3,18	3,18	84	84
1082	600100180	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	86	95	2,30	2,30	76	76
1083	600102361	ZOETMELKVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	24	42	2,30	2,30	46	46
1084	600101660	PLATYLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	72	68	2,30	2,30	69	69
1085	600101756	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	76	85	2,30	2,30	71	71
1086	600100059	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1219	1180	2,30	2,30	741	741
1087	600105352	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1143	1066	2,30	2,30	684	684
1088	600101898	SEBOPHIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	926	866	3,18	3,18	692	692
1089	600105168	THUTO BOTSHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	0	1065	1039	2,30	2,30	646	646
1090	600100569	J.M. MOSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1189	1144	2,30	2,30	707	707
1091	600104248	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1185	1102	3,18	3,18	872	872
1092	600101822	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1083	979	2,30	2,30	655	655
1093	600100921	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1020	1019	2,30	2,30	625	625
1094	600100119	BMOKMOTIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1023	995	2,30	2,30	626	626
1095	600101996	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	999	944	2,30	2,30	597	597
1096	600105254	MODELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	912	1091	3,18	3,18	683	683
1097	600101982	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	642	645	3,18	3,18	490	490
1098	600101325	MOKGWETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	914	890	2,30	2,30	555	555
1099	600100161	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	760	731	3,18	3,18	564	564
1100	600103259	D. P. KOTILENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	708	726	2,30	2,30	432	432

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1101	6001000300	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1088	969	2,30	658	658	
1102	600102144	ITALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	811	776	2,30	505	505	
1103	6001003800	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	902	930	2,30	549	549	
1104	600104005	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	987	954	2,30	591	591	
1105	600101343	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	663	689	2,30	410	410	
1106	600100967	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1011	888	2,30	620	620	
1107	600101951	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	874	808	2,30	536	536	
1108	600100551	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	800	741	2,30	477	477	
1109	600100097	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	733	708	3,18	547	547	
1110	600102131	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	710	694	2,30	433	433	
1111	600100359	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	601	2,30	389	389	
1112	600101975	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	693	676	2,30	425	425	
1113	600100816	LAPOLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	625	684	3,18	480	480	
1114	600101259	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	594	590	2,30	355	355	
1115	600101127	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	445	455	2,30	283	283	
1116	600102068	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	467	442	3,18	359	359	
1117	600101251	MOCOCHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	568	3,18	471	471	
1118	600102022	ST. MARY'S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	517	515	2,30	318	318	
1119	600101298	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	436	457	2,30	279	279	
1120	600100125	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	433	2,30	306	306	
1121	600101007	MAKAGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	444	456	2,30	282	282	
1122	600100918	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	430	436	2,30	276	276	
1123	600101871	S.C. KGOROKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	387	379	2,30	287	287	
1124	600101182	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	394	398	2,30	236	236	
1125	600104105	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	489	442	2,30	304	304	
1126	600101930	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	686	606	3,18	518	518	
1127	600101459	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	451	442	3,18	349	349	
1128	600105346	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	736	672	2,30	445	445	
1129	600101621	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	533	492	2,30	326	326	
1130	600101635	IPHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	389	416	2,30	234	234	
1131	600101262	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	303	316	2,30	192	192	
1132	600100141	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	315	2,30	204	204	
1133	600102135	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	338	289	3,18	256	256	
1134	600104001	MAWANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	346	305	3,18	261	261	
1135	600101748	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	354	353	2,30	216	216	
1136	600100228	C. N. LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	248	3,18	215	215	
1137	600100273	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	371	341	2,30	225	225	
1138	600100992	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	260	253	2,30	171	171	
1139	600101569	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	298	281	2,30	189	189	
1140	600101310	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	271	282	2,30	176	176	
1141	600102364	BOPEHLONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	44	254	258	2,30	168	168	
1142	600101156	MATL HONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	264	259	2,30	173	173	
1143	600100747	KOH-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	186	194	2,30	141	141	
1144	600101136	MWASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	184	182	2,30	140	140	
1145	600101874	ISANNE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	59	53	3,18	71	71	
1146	600100562	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	143	133	2,30	120	120	
1147	600102400	RETLANETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	16	11	184	184	2,30	140	140	
1148	600100856	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	153	144	2,30	125	125	
1149	600102006	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	134	138	2,30	116	116	
1150	600103260	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	161	150	3,18	152	152	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation R thousand	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1151	600100396	GAKOGEEL WANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	94	84	3.18	93	93	
1152	600101347	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	65	60	2.30	66	66	
1153	600100828	LEEFLE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	0	49	3.18	-	-	
1154	600101780	REAL EBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	46	37	2.30	57	57	
1155	600105406	TSIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	1027	991	3.18	773	773	
1156	600102029	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1195	1270	2.30	710	710	
1157	600101158	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	875	867	2.30	536	536	
1158	600101406	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1034	998	3.18	777	777	
1159	600100382	GAI ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	930	879	2.30	563	563	
1160	600105353	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	792	758	3.18	584	584	
1161	600100882	LETEANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	859	865	3.18	650	650	
1162	600101957	SENGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	674	679	2.30	415	415	
1163	600100300	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	732	712	2.30	444	444	
1164	600101408	MOSTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	697	725	2.30	427	427	
1165	600102055	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	706	706	2.30	432	432	
1166	600104012	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	736	670	2.30	445	445	
1167	600101843	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	672	688	2.30	414	414	
1168	600102267	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	628	623	2.30	393	393	
1169	600100088	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	624	620	2.30	391	391	
1170	600101472	MPHOETISILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	648	642	2.30	403	403	
1171	600100850	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	561	564	2.30	339	339	
1172	600105383	JAN MASIEBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	465	496	3.18	358	358	
1173	600105385	RAMANE A PHELHU SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	782	773	3.18	578	578	
1174	600105068	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	767	667	2.30	461	461	
1175	600104037	MASEL WANYANE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	613	568	3.18	472	472	
1176	600100550	PELENG-BATHI HARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	523	500	2.30	321	321	
1177	600101247	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	614	571	2.30	386	386	
1178	600102360	Z.M. SEATLHOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	452	481	3.18	350	350	
1179	600100963	MBULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	486	470	2.30	303	303	
1180	600101240	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	597	585	3.18	441	441	
1181	600101695	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	415	452	3.18	327	327	
1182	600101396	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	515	495	2.30	317	317	
1183	600100933	LOTAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	369	370	2.30	224	224	
1184	600101194	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	450	454	2.30	285	285	
1185	600101948	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	508	466	3.18	385	385	
1186	600100552	POKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	490	360	3.18	374	374	
1187	600105059	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	404	416	2.30	263	263	
1188	600100612	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	281	265	3.18	221	221	
1189	600101757	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	293	287	2.30	187	187	
1190	600101072	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	388	360	2.30	233	233	
1191	600102059	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	379	386	2.30	229	229	
1192	600100661	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	222	250	2.30	163	163	
1193	600101907	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	270	269	2.30	176	176	
1194	600101539	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	400	352	3.18	295	295	
1195	600101941	SEKOLLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	365	345	2.30	222	222	
1196	600102094	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	392	359	2.30	235	235	
1197	600101739	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	271	283	2.30	176	176	
1198	600101283	MOGAKOLOPH-MASIEBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	504	432	3.18	383	383	
1199	600100392	GAETSAWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	305	323	2.30	193	193	
1200	600100293	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	278	293	2.30	180	180	

No.	EMS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted estimate R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1201	600101255	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	301	290	2,30	191	191	
1202	600105384	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	239	257	2,30	172	172	
1203	600101076	MANTSIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	254	2,30	183	183	
1204	600101033	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	252	263	2,30	167	167	
1205	600101418	MOTELU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	281	269	2,30	181	181	
1206	600101027	MAKGABI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	270	2,30	172	172	
1207	600101686	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	255	252	2,30	168	168	
1208	600100164	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	279	262	2,30	180	180	
1209	600101420	MOTHEBYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	200	185	3,18	176	176	
1210	600101122	MARUMOLOA IN INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	241	224	3,18	206	206	
1211	600101368	MOOFONTAIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	209	220	2,30	157	157	
1212	600101100	LAERSKOOLO MARETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	7	9	274	246	2,30	178	178	
1213	600102233	TSHIDLAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	228	203	2,30	166	166	
1214	600100198	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	262	250	3,18	209	209	
1215	600101551	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	209	209	2,30	157	157	
1216	600101962	SENWELLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	150	148	2,30	124	124	
1217	600101124	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	196	201	2,30	146	146	
1218	600102237	TSHIPOTOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	179	188	2,30	138	138	
1219	600102208	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	214	214	2,30	159	159	
1220	600104107	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	180	2,30	137	137	
1221	600101179	MEPUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	171	176	2,30	134	134	
1222	600101777	REATHUTHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	164	163	2,30	131	131	
1223	600101637	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	167	169	2,30	132	132	
1224	600101802	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	117	118	2,30	91	91	
1225	600102218	TSEHIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	152	155	2,30	125	125	
1226	600100610	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	163	174	2,30	130	130	
1227	600100916	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	141	158	2,30	119	119	
1228	600104010	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	146	148	2,30	122	122	
1229	600101175	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	133	124	2,30	116	116	
1230	600101828	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	408	279	3,18	322	322	
1231	600101816	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	150	145	2,30	124	124	
1232	600104045	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	150	151	2,30	124	124	
1233	600100934	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	136	123	2,30	117	117	
1234	600100457	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	76	83	2,30	71	71	
1235	600100924	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	94	87	2,30	80	80	
1236	600100283	DIKHUHLUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	36	34	2,30	52	52	
1237	600101199	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	27	25	2,30	47	47	
1238	600103258	MODISADINKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	26	18	2,30	47	47	
1239	600101458	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	16	1138	1046	3,18	842	842	
1240	600101542	NTSWELTSEKOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1061	1056	2,30	645	645	
1241	600101742	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	988	1022	3,18	730	730	
1242	600100720	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1028	1024	2,30	628	628	
1243	600105056	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	962	922	2,30	579	579	
1244	600100204	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1176	1082	2,30	700	700	
1245	600101782	REARABILEWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	620	693	3,18	476	476	
1246	600101358	MONNAPWERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	970	957	2,30	583	583	
1247	600100627	KALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	901	898	2,30	549	549	
1248	600101728	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	903	902	3,18	677	677	
1249	600101198	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	711	732	2,30	433	433	
1250	600100069	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	744	722	2,30	449	449	

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1251	600100522	KAGELANG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	783	779	3.18	579	579	
1252	600100189	BORAKAALO P	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	537	602	2.30	328	328	
1253	600100843	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	554	550	3.18	414	414	
1254	600101315	MOKGAKALA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	661	629	3.18	502	502	
1255	600101439	MOTSAALORE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	656	649	3.18	499	499	
1256	600102165	TLHAOLE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	503	522	3.18	382	382	
1257	600101619	PHAKEDI	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	611	3.18	495	495	
1258	600101475	MPOLOKANG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	586	554	3.18	434	434	
1259	600100494	HENRYVILLE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	670	598	2.30	413	413	
1260	600101210	MMAJANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	522	512	3.18	394	394	
1261	600100851	LEKOLWANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	524	2.30	310	310	
1262	600101044	MALEBELE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	485	467	2.30	302	302	
1263	600101073	MANAGANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	590	559	2.30	353	353	
1264	600101191	SEFATHANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	602	592	2.30	380	380	
1265	600101830	RENONOFLE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	469	440	2.30	295	295	
1266	600102036	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	638	507	2.30	398	398	
1267	600101501	NGOTWANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	635	587	3.18	486	486	
1268	600101379	MOREOTSILE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	405	416	2.30	263	263	
1269	600100860	LENCOE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	463	430	2.30	292	292	
1270	600101186	MENWE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	473	497	2.30	297	297	
1271	600101074	MANOGLO	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	445	416	2.30	278	278	
1272	600100462	GOPANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	444	428	2.30	282	282	
1273	600101877	SAMENYANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	436	446	2.30	279	279	
1274	600100040	BABUSENG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	400	406	2.30	239	239	
1275	600101699	RABOTSILE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	376	393	2.30	227	227	
1276	600101012	MAJABE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	430	2.30	282	282	
1277	600100419	GAREOSENYE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	338	359	2.30	209	209	
1278	600100593	JANGJO	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	539	536	3.18	405	405	
1279	600101528	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	443	385	3.18	344	344	
1280	600101330	MOKUTONG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	298	318	2.30	189	189	
1281	600102040	SUPING	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	387	402	2.30	233	233	
1282	600100659	KEBUSITSE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	440	415	2.30	280	280	
1283	600101730	WASHWELWA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	389	359	2.30	234	234	
1284	600101533	NLATLANG MIDDLE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	286	231	3.18	224	224	
1285	600101401	MOSHANA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	312	337	2.30	196	196	
1286	600101191	MESEGA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	330	309	2.30	205	205	
1287	600101322	MOKGOLA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	363	349	2.30	221	221	
1288	600100891	LETLHAKANE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	319	315	2.30	199	199	
1289	600100812	LOBATLA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	325	331	2.30	202	202	
1290	600101103	WAREKWA	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	277	256	2.30	179	179	
1291	600101395	MOSKAPHOFU	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	347	343	3.18	262	262	
1292	600102178	TLHOMOSE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	262	274	2.30	172	172	
1293	600101230	MMASEBODULE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	252	274	2.30	167	167	
1294	600102256	TSWIRACANO	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	380	339	2.30	229	229	
1295	600100848	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	231	248	2.30	168	168	
1296	600100656	KELARAYANG	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	223	221	2.30	164	164	
1297	600100837	LEFOKO	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	199	175	2.30	148	148	
1298	600101213	MMAKGAJE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	208	219	2.30	186	186	
1299	600101611	PEME	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	222	2.30	165	165	
1300	600102350	ZAKHELEN INTERMEDIATE	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	240	241	2.30	172	172	

No.	BMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Special Adjusted R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate
1301	600103606	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	186	179	3.18	168	168	
1302	600101803	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	210	204	2.30	157	157	
1303	600101973	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	204	183	2.30	155	155	
1304	600101169	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	196	3.18	172	172	
1305	600101547	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	160	165	2.30	129	129	
1306	600101029	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	134	131	3.18	135	135	
1307	600101630	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	138	128	3.18	137	137	
1308	600102365	D P MOTOLO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	11	113	119	2.30	89	89	
1309	600101732	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	75	83	2.30	71	71	
1310	600101224	MAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	111	105	2.30	88	88	
1311	600100195	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	73	77	2.30	70	70	
1312	600101875	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	138	117	3.18	137	137	
1313	600101766	RAISELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	82	58	3.18	86	86	
1314	600100282	DIKHUHU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	46	2.30	55	55	
1315	600102399	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	8	11	95	82	2.30	80	80	
1316	600101082	IMRAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	35	27	2.30	51	51	
1317	600105368	B M C HOABI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	654	572	2.30	406	406	
1318	600105393	MAKETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	258	255	2.30	170	170	
1319	600105375	PRESTIGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	884	863	3.18	672	672	
1320	600105402	THABO MPEMPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	0	763	573	2.30	459	459	
1321	600105403	REKONGNE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	613	438	3.18	472	472	
1322	600105379	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	0	1217	1108	3.18	740	740	
1323	600102295	VVAL REEF TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	54	1	999	1166	3.18	737	737	
1324	600105424	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	613	535	2.30	386	386	
1325	600105378	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	619	586	2.30	389	389	
1326	600105420	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	1052	761	2.30	640	640	
1327	600105401	REBONE LESEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	0	1274	1216	2.30	768	768	
1328	600105407	OUKASI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1229	1033	2.30	746	746	
1329	600105416	MARKANAI I PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	0	833	779	2.30	516	516	
1330	600105421	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	1201	1063	2.30	733	733	
1331	600105415	MOTHSUIMARUJOLWA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	0	244	292	2.30	208	208	
1332	600105417	Boitekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	85	719	719		2.30	539	539	
1333	600105422	NOUNDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16		277		2.30	218	218	
1334	600105440	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	105		239		2.30	205	205	
1335	600105442	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12		212		2.30	188	188	
1336	600105430	SERALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	154		1253		2.30	758	758	
											0			0	0	
		TOP - UP									0			4 432	-123	
TOTAL									22 347	2 551	740 629	715 597		499 794	495 239	-

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065
Also available at the **North-West Province**, Private Bag X2036, Mmabatho, 8681. Tel. (0140) 81-0121.